

Descendants of Christian Martin

Generation No. 1

1. CHRISTIAN¹ MARTIN¹ was born 1669 in Europe, and died 12 Jul 1748. He married ELISABETH "ELLS" (?) MARTIN¹. She was born 1672, and died Aft. 1732.

More About CHRISTIAN MARTIN:

Burial: Aft. 21 Jul 1748, Weaverland Cemetary, Lancaster Co., PA

Immigration: 21 Sep 1732, Philadelphia, PA

More About ELISABETH "ELLS" (?) MARTIN:

Burial: Weaverland Cemetary, Lancaster Co., PA

Children of CHRISTIAN MARTIN and ELISABETH MARTIN are:

2. i. CHRISTIAN² MARTIN, b. 1694, Switzerland; d. 1758, Manor Twp., Lancaster Co., PA.
- ii. JACOB MARTIN^{1,2,3}, b. 1696; d. Bef. 1768.

More About JACOB MARTIN:

Immigration: 30 Sep 1727, Philadelphia, PA

3. iii. DAVID MARTIN, b. 1698; d. 10 Nov 1784, East Earl Twp., Lancaster Co., PA.
4. iv. HANS HENRICH MARTIN, b. 1701; d. Oct 1784, Earl Township, Lancaster Co., PA.
5. v. VERONICA MARTIN, b. 1707.

Generation No. 2

2. CHRISTIAN² MARTIN (*CHRISTIAN*¹)⁴ was born 1694 in Switzerland, and died 1758 in Manor Twp., Lancaster Co., PA. He married MAGDALENA (?) MARTIN⁵ 1716. She was born 1694, and died 1770.

Notes for MAGDALENA (?) MARTIN:

As a widow, Magdalena probably remarried Peter Schneider

Children of CHRISTIAN MARTIN and MAGDALENA MARTIN are:

6. i. MAGDALENA³ MARTIN, b. 1720.
7. ii. CHRISTIAN MARTIN, b. Abt. 1728; d. Jul 1792.
8. iii. DAVID MARTIN, b. Abt. 1730; d. Oct 1805.
9. iv. FERONICA "FANNY" MARTIN, b. 1730.
 - v. BARBARA MARTIN^{6,7}, b. 1736; m. JOHN KAUFFMAN^{8,9,10}; b. 1733; d. 1810, Rockingham Co., VA.
 - vi. CHRISTINA MARTIN¹¹, b. 1742; d. Bef. 1771; m. JACOB BLASER¹²; b. 1736.

3. DAVID² MARTIN (*CHRISTIAN*¹)^{13,14,15} was born 1698, and died 10 Nov 1784 in East Earl Twp., Lancaster Co., PA. He married (1) (?) (?) MARTIN 1711. She died 1727 in Atlantic Ocean. He married (2) BARBARA HERR^{16,17,18} 1728, daughter of ABRAHAM HERR and ANNA BAR?. She was born 1702, and died 1742. He married (3) ANNA GROFF¹⁹ 1744, daughter of PETER GROFF and BARBARA GROFF. She was born 1725, and died 1759. He married (4) ELIZABETH (?) MARTIN^{20,21} Aft. 1759. She died 1774.

Notes for DAVID MARTIN:

1691 birth date per Groff Book Volume I

More About DAVID MARTIN:

Burial: Aft. 10 Nov 1784, Old Weaverland Cemetary, Lancaster Co., PA

Immigration: 30 Sep 1727, Philadelphia, PA

More About BARBARA HERR:

Burial: Weaverland Cemetary, Lancaster Co., PA

Notes for ELIZABETH (?) MARTIN:

Some question apparently exists as to maiden name. MRJ
4/1960 pg. 10 indicates Miller

Children of DAVID MARTIN and BARBARA HERR are:

10. i. CHRISTIAN³ MARTIN, b. Oct 1731.
11. ii. DAVID MARTIN, b. 23 Mar 1733; d. 23 Apr 1819, Lancaster Co., PA.
- iii. BARBARA MARTIN²², b. 23 Jul 1735; m. JOHN BAUGHMAN.

Notes for JOHN BAUGHMAN:
May have also been married to a Maria Herr
Last name may have been Bowman

12. iv. MARTIN MARTIN, b. 23 Dec 1736; d. 23 Jan 1811.
- v. JOHN MARTIN²³, b. 03 Feb 1738; d. 1813; m. BARBARA EBERSOLE²³, 1760; b. 1742.
13. vi. ELIZABETH MARTIN, b. Oct 1739.
- vii. JACOB MARTIN, b. 12 Nov 1739; d. 25 Aug 1821.
14. viii. HENRY MARTIN, b. 08 Jun 1741; d. 27 Apr 1825.
15. ix. GEORGE H. MARTIN, b. 08 Aug 1742; d. 28 Apr 1829.

Children of DAVID MARTIN and ANNA GROFF are:

- x. SAMUEL³ MARTIN^{24,25}, b. 1746; d. 1825; m. (1) ELIZABETH SHIRK^{26,27}; b. 1754; m. (2) MARY (?) MARTIN²⁸.
16. xi. MICHAEL MARTIN, b. 20 Sep 1747; d. 21 Mar 1831.
17. xii. ABRAHAM MARTIN, b. 28 Jun 1748; d. 15 Jun 1815.

4. HANS HENRICH² MARTIN (*CHRISTIAN*¹)²⁹ was born 1701, and died Oct 1784 in Earl Township, Lancaster Co., PA. He married ANNA OBERHOLTZER³⁰ 1724, daughter of MARTIN OBERHOLTZER. She was born 1699.

Notes for HANS HENRICH MARTIN:
Nickname "Creek Henry"

More About HANS HENRICH MARTIN:
Burial: Aft. Oct 1784, Zimmerman Graveyard, PA
Immigration: 21 Sep 1731, Philadelphia on ship "Brittani"

Notes for ANNA OBERHOLTZER:
Davis at www.mennosearch.com tentatively places her as the daughter of Martin. This is purely speculative.

More About ANNA OBERHOLTZER:
Immigration: 21 Sep 1731, Philadelphia, PA on ship "Brittania"

Children of HANS MARTIN and ANNA OBERHOLTZER are:

- i. RUDOLPH GEORGE³ MARTIN³¹, b. 06 Apr 1724.
18. ii. ELIZABETH MARTIN, b. 06 Apr 1727; d. 1764.
- iii. AGETILEIN MARTIN³¹, b. 1729.
- iv. BARBARA MARTIN³¹, b. 1730; m. JACOB GRUBER.
- v. JACOB MARTIN³¹, b. 1731; d. 1785; m. ANNA (?) MARTIN.
- vi. HENRY MARTIN, b. 1735.
- vii. ANNA MARTIN, b. Dec 1736; m. JOHN MYER; d. 1822.
- viii. MARIA ELIZABETH MARTIN³², b. 1738.
- ix. MARGARET MARTIN³³, b. 1740; m. JACOB STAUFFER^{34,35,36}; b. Abt. 1740; d. Abt. 25 Oct 1821.
19. x. HENRY O. MARTIN, b. 18 Oct 1742; d. 13 Apr 1819.

5. VERONICA² MARTIN (*CHRISTIAN*¹)^{37,38} was born 1707. She married SAMUEL BOWMAN^{39,40}, son of JACOB BOWMAN and BARBARA BAR. He was born 1714, and died 1782.

Notes for VERONICA MARTIN:

Per Darvin Martin, The Fronica Martin married to Samuel Bowman has not be conclusively proven to be the Veronica Martin daughter of immigrant Christian Martin. Per Davis Vol. III, page 49, they are the same. NOT PROVEN AND DISPROVEN

More About VERONICA MARTIN:

Immigration: 21 Sep 1731, Philadelphia, PA

Child of VERONICA MARTIN and SAMUEL BOWMAN is:

20. i. ELIZABETH³ BOWMAN, b. 13 Mar 1736; d. 1784.

Generation No. 3

6. MAGDALENA³ MARTIN (*CHRISTIAN*², *CHRISTIAN*¹)^{41,42,43} was born 1720. She married ANDREW KAUFFMAN^{44,45,46} 1742, son of ANDREW KAUFFMAN and ELIZABETH KNEISSLE. He was born 1718, and died 1763.

Child of MAGDALENA MARTIN and ANDREW KAUFFMAN is:

21. i. MAGDALENA⁴ KAUFFMAN, b. 1750; d. Aug 1822.

7. CHRISTIAN³ MARTIN (*CHRISTIAN*², *CHRISTIAN*¹)⁴⁷ was born Abt. 1728, and died Jul 1792. He married BARBARA SHIRK⁴⁷, daughter of JOSEPH SCHERCH and (SCHERCH. She was born Abt. 1727.

Child of CHRISTIAN MARTIN and BARBARA SHIRK is:

22. i. JOSEPH⁴ MARTIN, b. Abt. 1755.

8. DAVID³ MARTIN (*CHRISTIAN*², *CHRISTIAN*¹)^{48,49} was born Abt. 1730, and died Oct 1805. He married GERTRAUT SENSENIG⁴⁹, daughter of JACOB SENSENIG and MARIA KREY. She was born Abt. 1727.

Child of DAVID MARTIN and GERTRAUT SENSENIG is:

i. ANNA⁴ MARTIN⁵⁰, b. Abt. 1768; m. JACOB STONER; b. 31 Jan 1764; d. 26 May 1832.

9. FERONICA "FANNY"³ MARTIN (*CHRISTIAN*², *CHRISTIAN*¹)^{51,52,53,54,55} was born 1730. She married ABRAHAM HERR^{56,57,58,59,60}, son of ABRAHAM HERR and ANNA MILLER. He was born 1724, and died 1803.

Notes for FERONICA "FANNY" MARTIN:

Questionable as to maiden name

Notes for ABRAHAM HERR:

Conflicting information exist on his birth and death date, apparently confusing his father's dates with his.

Children of FERONICA MARTIN and ABRAHAM HERR are:

23. i. CHRISTIAN⁴ HERR, b. 25 Dec 1753; d. 21 Mar 1824.

24. ii. VERONICA HERR, b. 26 Sep 1760; d. 29 Sep 1829.

10. CHRISTIAN³ MARTIN (*DAVID*², *CHRISTIAN*¹)⁶¹ was born Oct 1731. He married ANNA ELIZABETH EBERSOLE^{62,63}, daughter of JOST EBERSOLE and CATHERINE EBERSOLE. She was born 1732.

Children of CHRISTIAN MARTIN and ANNA EBERSOLE are:

i. DAVID⁴ MARTIN⁶³.

ii. ABRAHAM MARTIN⁶³.

25. iii. JOSEPH MARTIN, b. 16 Feb 1778; d. 26 Dec 1856.

11. DAVID³ MARTIN (*DAVID*², *CHRISTIAN*¹)⁶⁴ was born 23 Mar 1733, and died 23 Apr 1819 in Lancaster Co., PA. He married SUSANNA GROFF⁶⁴ 1753, daughter of MARCUS GROFF and ANNA HUBER. She was born 20 Aug 1734, and died 20 Jun 1796.

More About DAVID MARTIN:

Burial: Lancaster Co., PA

More About SUSANNA GROFF:

Burial: Lancaster Co., PA

Children of DAVID MARTIN and SUSANNA GROFF are:

- i. ELIZABETH⁴ MARTIN.
26. ii. MARCUS MARTIN, b. 11 Nov 1754; d. 1825.
27. iii. DAVID MARTIN, b. 22 Jul 1757; d. 11 Sep 1838.
28. iv. CHRISTIAN MARTIN, b. 13 Apr 1758; d. 03 May 1841.
29. v. ABRAHAM MARTIN, b. 15 Dec 1760; d. 06 Apr 1813.
- vi. SUSANNA MARTIN^{65,66}, b. 31 Aug 1762; d. 03 Oct 1796; m. JOSEPH S. WENGER^{66,67}, 1789; b. 21 Sep 1769; d. 20 Feb 1825.
- vii. BARBARA MARTIN^{68,69}, b. 11 Apr 1764; d. 1801; m. JOSEPH S. WENGER^{70,71}, 1797; b. 21 Sep 1769; d. 20 Feb 1825.
30. viii. MARIA MARTIN, b. 15 Aug 1765; d. 07 Dec 1845.
31. ix. SAMUEL G. MARTIN, b. 19 May 1775; d. 02 Aug 1845.
- x. MICHAEL MARTIN^{72,73}, b. 13 Oct 1791; d. 03 Oct 1823; m. ANNA "NANCY" WITMER^{74,75,76}, 17 Jan 1815; b. 27 May 1793; d. 18 May 1832.

12. MARTIN³ MARTIN (*DAVID*², *CHRISTIAN*¹)⁷⁷ was born 23 Dec 1736, and died 23 Jan 1811. He married BARBARA GROFF^{78,79}, daughter of PETER GROFF and BARBARA GROFF. She was born 17 May 1741, and died 17 May 1816.

Children of MARTIN MARTIN and BARBARA GROFF are:

32. i. BARBARA⁴ MARTIN, b. 1760; d. Bef. 1820.
- ii. JACOB MARTIN^{80,81}, b. 01 Nov 1761; d. 1828; m. MAGDALENA WEBER⁸².
33. iii. ELIZABETH MARTIN, b. Oct 1765.
34. iv. ANNA MARTIN, b. 1773; d. 12 Nov 1841.
35. v. CHRISTIAN MARTIN, b. 10 Dec 1774; d. 01 Sep 1850.
36. vi. DAVID MARTIN, b. 20 Nov 1785; d. 27 Nov 1839.

13. ELIZABETH³ MARTIN (*DAVID*², *CHRISTIAN*¹)⁸³ was born Oct 1739. She married JOHN BACHMAN^{84,85}. He died 1813 in Donegal ?.

Child of ELIZABETH MARTIN and JOHN BACHMAN is:

37. i. ELIZABETH⁴ BOWMAN.

14. HENRY³ MARTIN (*DAVID*², *CHRISTIAN*¹)^{86,87,88} was born 08 Jun 1741, and died 27 Apr 1825. He married (1) MARY BURKHART^{89,90} 10 Aug 1762. She was born 27 Jan 1745, and died 27 Apr 1825. He married (2) ELIZABETH ZIMMERMAN^{91,92,93} 1816, daughter of CHRISTIAN ZIMMERMAN and BARBARA STAUFFER. She was born 1767, and died 21 Feb 1832.

Notes for HENRY MARTIN:

The marriage to a possible first wife named Anna Burkhart is in question based on new information from PMH 1/2004 page 33. Second wife's maiden name also changed from Frankford to Burkhart

A son Daniel and Elizabeth appears to have incorrectly been attributed to this family from some sources when the family bible indicates no such offspring

Notes for MARY BURKHART:

Maiden name formerly erroneously listed as Frankford per

many sources. New information in Pennsylvania Mennonite Heritage, Jan. 2004, page 33 indicates maiden name was Burkhart.

Children of HENRY MARTIN and MARY BURKHART are:

- i. DAUGHTER⁴ MARTIN⁹⁴, b. 07 Aug 1763.
- ii. MARY MARTIN^{95,96,97}, b. 27 Aug 1764; d. 19 Oct 1832; m. JOHN SCHENK⁹⁸; b. 1747; d. 23 Aug 1813.
38. iii. DAVID MARTIN, b. 26 May 1767; d. 1822.
39. iv. PETER MARTIN, b. 03 Nov 1769; d. 02 Mar 1831.
- v. ANNA MARTIN^{99,100,101,102}, b. 15 Feb 1772; d. 1848; m. MICHAEL EBERLY^{103,104,105}; b. 16 Mar 1752; d. 10 Feb 1826.
40. vi. HENRY MARTIN, b. 15 May 1774; d. 20 Jan 1849.
41. vii. ESTHER MARTIN, b. 30 Apr 1776; d. 09 Apr 1835.
- viii. JOSEPH MARTIN^{106,107}, b. 16 Aug 1779.
42. ix. SAMUEL MARTIN, b. 24 Jun 1781; d. 22 Aug 1852.
- x. VERONICA "FRENY" MARTIN^{108,109,110,111}, b. 24 May 1784; d. 11 Apr 1859; m. BENJAMIN WEBER^{112,113}; b. 02 Feb 1786; d. 21 Jan 1863.
- xi. ABRAHAM MARTIN^{114,115}, b. 01 Aug 1788; d. 10 Mar 1834; m. BARBARA WEAVER¹¹⁵; b. 06 Apr 1794.

15. GEORGE H.³ MARTIN (*DAVID*², *CHRISTIAN*¹)^{116,117} was born 08 Aug 1742, and died 28 Apr 1829. He married ELIZABETH MILLER^{118,119} 20 Jun 1764, daughter of ABRAHAM MILLER and ANNA MILLER. She was born 14 Jan 1744, and died 04 Aug 1801.

Children of GEORGE MARTIN and ELIZABETH MILLER are:

43. i. ABRAHAM⁴ MARTIN, b. 20 Apr 1765; d. 25 Oct 1847.
44. ii. DAVID MARTIN, b. 15 Jan 1767; d. 21 Mar 1835.
45. iii. GEORGE M. MARTIN, b. 18 Sep 1780; d. 13 Dec 1850.
46. iv. HENRY MARTIN, b. 23 Aug 1787; d. 23 Jul 1865.

16. MICHAEL³ MARTIN (*DAVID*², *CHRISTIAN*¹)¹²⁰ was born 20 Sep 1747, and died 21 Mar 1831. He married BARBARA GROFF¹²¹ 1765, daughter of MARCUS GROFF and ANNA HUBER. She was born 28 Nov 1744, and died 30 Sep 1813.

Children of MICHAEL MARTIN and BARBARA GROFF are:

47. i. DAVID⁴ MARTIN, b. 17 Dec 1766; d. 03 Mar 1836.
48. ii. BARBARA MARTIN, b. 05 Feb 1772.

17. ABRAHAM³ MARTIN (*DAVID*², *CHRISTIAN*¹)^{122,123} was born 28 Jun 1748, and died 15 Jun 1815. He married BARBARA MARIA OBERHOLTZER^{124,125}, daughter of JACOB OBERHOLTZER and BARBARA OBERHOLTZER. She was born 25 Jun 1750, and died 1816.

Notes for BARBARA MARIA OBERHOLTZER:

Questionable as to father

Children of ABRAHAM MARTIN and BARBARA OBERHOLTZER are:

49. i. DAVID⁴ MARTIN, b. 16 Mar 1771; d. 06 Sep 1854.
50. ii. BARBARA MARTIN, b. 15 Sep 1773; d. 1837.
51. iii. JACOB MARTIN, b. 01 Dec 1777; d. 12 Apr 1847.
52. iv. ABRAHAM MARTIN, b. 11 Oct 1781; d. 03 Apr 1858.

18. ELIZABETH³ MARTIN (*HANS HENRICH*², *CHRISTIAN*¹)¹²⁶ was born 06 Apr 1727, and died 1764. She married JACOB ROWLAND, son of HANS ROWLAND and ANNA ROWLAND. He was born 1726, and died 1794.

Children of ELIZABETH MARTIN and JACOB ROWLAND are:

53. i. BARBARA⁴ ROWLAND, b. 1757; d. 1804.
54. ii. ELIZABETH ROWLAND, b. 11 Aug 1759; d. 27 Oct 1792.

19. HENRY O.³ MARTIN (*HANS HENRICH*², *CHRISTIAN*¹)^{127,128,129} was born 18 Oct 1742, and died 13 Apr 1819.

He married BARBARA ZIMMERMAN^{130,131} 11 Jul 1765, daughter of HANS ZIMMERMAN and ANNA WEBER. She was born 01 Mar 1744, and died 01 Jan 1829.

More About HENRY O. MARTIN:

Burial: Aft. Apr 1819, Zimmerman Graveyard, PA

More About BARBARA ZIMMERMAN:

Burial: Zimmerman Graveyard, PA

Children of HENRY MARTIN and BARBARA ZIMMERMAN are:

55. i. ANNA⁴ MARTIN, b. 07 Dec 1764; d. 02 Sep 1842.
- ii. ELIZABETH MARTIN¹³², b. 1767; d. 1769.
- iii. BARBARA MARTIN¹³², b. 1768; d. 1769.
- iv. ELIZABETH MARTIN¹³², b. 24 Nov 1769; d. 10 Apr 1821; m. JOHN RUTT¹³²; b. 1747; d. 1805.
56. v. MARY MARTIN, b. 16 Apr 1771; d. 28 Feb 1848.
57. vi. BARBARA MARTIN, b. 23 Mar 1773; d. 28 Feb 1847.
- vii. FRANCES MARTIN¹³², b. 1774.
- viii. HENRY MARTIN¹³², b. 16 Dec 1775; d. 28 Feb 1827.
- ix. JOHN MARTIN¹³², b. 28 Jul 1776; d. 20 Dec 1826; m. ELIZABETH WENGER¹³²; b. 03 Jan 1780; d. 20 Oct 1865.
- x. MATLENE MARTIN¹³², b. 21 Mar 1778; d. 24 Oct 1811.
- xi. MARTIN MARTIN¹³², b. 1780.
58. xii. JACOB MARTIN, b. 17 Sep 1781; d. 16 Oct 1865.
59. xiii. JUDITH MARTIN, b. 01 Feb 1783; d. 28 Jul 1848.
60. xiv. SAMUEL MARTIN, b. 07 Aug 1786; d. 28 Dec 1856.
- xv. MARIA MARTIN¹³², b. 19 May 1788; d. 30 May 1788.

20. ELIZABETH³ BOWMAN (*VERONICA² MARTIN, CHRISTIAN¹*)^{133,134} was born 13 Mar 1736, and died 1784. She married JOHANN BALTHSAR LAUBER^{135,136} 13 Mar 1754. He was born 29 Mar 1731, and died Mar 1774.

Notes for JOHANN BALTHSAR LAUBER:

Parentage can be found at following site :

www.familytreemaker.com/users/d/i/e/George-K-Diehl/ODT4-0001

.html also see PMH July, 1999 page 7 or MFH JAn. 2001, page

69

More About JOHANN BALTHSAR LAUBER:

Baptism: 01 Apr 1731

Child of ELIZABETH BOWMAN and JOHANN LAUBER is:

61. i. MICHAEL⁴ LAUBER, b. 11 Aug 1757; d. 11 Dec 1839.

Generation No. 4

21. MAGDALENA⁴ KAUFFMAN (*MAGDALENA³ MARTIN, CHRISTIAN², CHRISTIAN¹*)^{137,138} was born 1750, and died Aug 1822¹³⁹. She married JOHN SCHENK^{140,141,142} 06 May 1772, son of CHRISTIAN SCHENK and ANNA NOLT. He was born 05 Jun 1752, and died 1818.

Children of MAGDALENA KAUFFMAN and JOHN SCHENK are:

62. i. CHRISTIAN⁵ SHANK, b. 23 Nov 1778; d. 29 Mar 1855.
63. ii. HENRY SCHENK, b. 03 Oct 1780; d. 21 Jan 1859.
64. iii. ABRAHAM SHANK, b. 18 Sep 1785; d. 04 Jun 1824.

22. JOSEPH⁴ MARTIN (*CHRISTIAN³, CHRISTIAN², CHRISTIAN¹*)^{142,143} was born Abt. 1755. He married ANNA HORST¹⁴³ Bef. 1782, daughter of JACOB HORST and MARY HORST. She was born Abt. 1750.

Child of JOSEPH MARTIN and ANNA HORST is:

65. i. DAVID⁵ MARTIN, b. 16 Nov 1784; d. 05 Nov 1835.

23. CHRISTIAN⁴ HERR (*FERONICA "FANNY"³ MARTIN, CHRISTIAN², CHRISTIAN¹*)^{144,145,146,147} was born 25 Dec 1753, and died 21 Mar 1824. He married ANNA HOSTETTER^{148,149,150,151}, daughter of ABRAHAM HOSTETTER and CATHERINE LONG. She was born 13 Sep 1756, and died 17 Mar 1821.

Children of CHRISTIAN HERR and ANNA HOSTETTER are:

66. i. ANNA⁵ HERR, b. Abt. 1779.
67. ii. DAVID HERR, b. 07 Nov 1789; d. 06 Jan 1873.

24. VERONICA⁴ HERR (*FERONICA "FANNY"³ MARTIN, CHRISTIAN², CHRISTIAN¹*)¹⁵² was born 26 Sep 1760, and died 29 Sep 1829. She married HENRY KAUFFMAN^{152,152}, son of ANDREW KAUFFMAN and VERONICA BEAR. He was born 30 Aug 1754, and died 12 Mar 1822.

Children of VERONICA HERR and HENRY KAUFFMAN are:

68. i. ABRAHAM⁵ KAUFFMAN, d. 1827.
69. ii. ANDREW H. KAUFFMAN, b. 01 Dec 1782; d. 26 May 1845.

25. JOSEPH⁴ MARTIN (*CHRISTIAN³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)^{153,154} was born 16 Feb 1778, and died 26 Dec 1856. He married ELIZABETH MILLER¹⁵⁵ 10 Jun 1799, daughter of CHRISTIAN MILLER and ELIZABETH NEFF. She was born 04 Jan 1783, and died 26 Jul 1847.

Child of JOSEPH MARTIN and ELIZABETH MILLER is:

70. i. ANNA "NANCY"⁵ MARTIN, b. 01 Jan 1800; d. Bef. 1856.

26. MARCUS⁴ MARTIN (*DAVID³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)¹⁵⁶ was born 11 Nov 1754, and died 1825. He married (1) ANNA SHELLY¹⁵⁶, daughter of CHRISTIAN SHELLY and MAGDALENA PEELMAN. She was born 1754, and died 1825. He married (2) CATHERINE GLESE¹⁵⁷. She died 1826.

Child of MARCUS MARTIN and ANNA SHELLY is:

- i. MARY⁵ MARTIN^{158,159}, b. 1766; m. JOHN GRAYBILL¹⁶⁰, 15 Feb 1807; b. 20 Apr 1766; d. 08 Nov 1838.

Notes for MARY MARTIN:

Surname could be Martin or Eppler. Differences between sources. Davis at www.mennosearch.com says her name was Martin and she was daughter of Marcus Martin

27. DAVID⁴ MARTIN (*DAVID³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)^{161,162} was born 22 Jul 1757¹⁶³, and died 11 Sep 1838. He married BARBARA HORST^{164,165,166} Aft. 1784, daughter of JOSEPH HORST and MARY GROFF. She was born 11 Nov 1757, and died 20 Nov 1838.

Child of DAVID MARTIN and BARBARA HORST is:

71. i. SUSANNAH H.⁵ MARTIN, b. 29 Apr 1789; d. 27 Feb 1856.

28. CHRISTIAN⁴ MARTIN (*DAVID³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)^{167,168} was born 13 Apr 1758, and died 03 May 1841. He married MAGDALENA SHELLY^{169,170} 1782, daughter of CHRISTIAN SHELLY and MAGDALENA PEELMAN. She was born 1761, and died 1842.

Child of CHRISTIAN MARTIN and MAGDALENA SHELLY is:

72. i. DAVID⁵ MARTIN, b. 15 Dec 1786; d. 04 Jan 1877.

29. ABRAHAM⁴ MARTIN (*DAVID³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)^{171,172} was born 15 Dec 1760, and died 06 Apr 1813. He married EVA S. WENGER^{173,174} 1785, daughter of HANS WENGER and ANNA SHERK. She was born 18 Sep 1767, and died 13 Aug 1831 in Goodville, PA.

Children of ABRAHAM MARTIN and EVA WENGER are:

73. i. ANNA W.⁵ MARTIN, b. 10 Mar 1785; d. 04 Jun 1849.
74. ii. MARIA W. MARTIN, b. 30 May 1788; d. 02 Feb 1873.

- iii. SUSANNA MARTIN¹⁷⁴, b. 08 Jul 1790; d. 02 Jan 1868; m. JACOB STAUFFER¹⁷⁴, Aft. 1817; b. 29 Dec 1789; d. 16 Mar 1863.
- 75. iv. ABRAHAM MARTIN, b. 09 Aug 1794; d. 29 Nov 1870.
- v. JOHN W. MARTIN¹⁷⁴, b. 08 Feb 1800; d. 12 Jul 1872; m. ELIZABETH BAUMAN¹⁷⁴, 1820; b. 28 Nov 1799; d. 11 Dec 1855.
- vi. EVE W. MARTIN¹⁷⁴, b. 03 Jan 1805; d. 11 Dec 1886; m. JOSEPH S. STAUFFER¹⁷⁴; b. 05 Jan 1803; d. 08 Nov 1886.

30. MARIA⁴ MARTIN (DAVID³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹)^{175,176} was born 15 Aug 1765, and died 07 Dec 1845. She married (1) MICHAEL S. WENGER¹⁷⁷ 1787, son of HANS WENGER and ANNA SHERK. He was born 28 Jan 1764, and died 11 Nov 1801. She married (2) DANIEL WITWER^{178,179,180,181} 09 Dec 1818, son of MICHAEL WITWER and MARY SENSENIG. He was born 25 Jul 1768, and died 27 Jan 1819.

Children of MARIA MARTIN and MICHAEL WENGER are:

- 76. i. DAVID M.⁵ WENGER, b. 14 Mar 1789; d. 04 Nov 1867.
- 77. ii. NANCY WENGER, b. 08 Sep 1790; d. 22 Jun 1875.
- 78. iii. JOHN M. WENGER, b. 01 Jul 1792; d. 25 Mar 1870.
- 79. iv. SUSANNA M. WENGER, b. 29 Dec 1795; d. 07 Apr 1860.
- 80. v. MARY M. WENGER, b. 21 Feb 1799; d. 07 Jul 1872.

31. SAMUEL G.⁴ MARTIN (DAVID³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹)^{182,183} was born 19 May 1775, and died 02 Aug 1845. He married (1) MARY RUTT¹⁸⁴. She was born 15 Feb 1777. He married (2) SUSANNA BUCKWALTER^{184,185} 1796. She was born 16 Mar 1778, and died 28 Aug 1848.

Notes for SAMUEL G. MARTIN:

Buried Cox Cemetery, Clarence, Erie Co., NY

More About SAMUEL G. MARTIN:

Burial: Clarence Center, NY Mennonite Cemetery

Move: 1828, Clarence Center, NY

More About MARY RUTT:

Burial: Clarence Center, NY Mennonite Cemetery

Notes for SUSANNA BUCKWALTER:

May possibly have been the daughter of Abraham Buckwalter and second wife Maria Landis. First wife Barbara Newcomer

Buried Cox Cemetery, Clarence, Erie Co., NY

Children of SAMUEL MARTIN and SUSANNA BUCKWALTER are:

- i. MICHAEL B.⁵ MARTIN¹⁸⁵, b. 18 Mar 1797; d. 28 Aug 1885; m. (1) CATHERINE HORST^{185,186}; b. 1799; d. Dec 1834; m. (2) ELIZABETH LANDIS¹⁸⁷; b. 11 Mar 1799; d. 18 Feb 1870.
- 81. ii. JOHN B. MARTIN, b. 06 Apr 1799; d. 09 Jul 1881.
- iii. SUSANNA MARTIN^{188,189}, b. 1802; d. 1890; m. DAVID MUSSER¹⁹⁰; b. 1799; d. 1850.
- iv. FANNY B. MARTIN¹⁹¹, b. 1802; d. 28 Feb 1833; m. DANIEL ROOT¹⁹¹; b. 30 Jun 1794; d. 10 Sep 1877.
- v. DAVID MARTIN^{192,193}, b. 20 Nov 1803; d. 03 Oct 1854; m. MAGDALENA BUCKWALTER^{194,195}; b. 21 Mar 1804; d. 25 Jul 1869.
- vi. SAMUEL MARTIN^{196,197}, b. 05 Oct 1806; d. 18 Sep 1902; m. POLLY COX¹⁹⁷; b. 06 Oct 1804; d. 21 May 1867.
- vii. MARTHA MARTIN^{198,199}, b. 18 Oct 1812; d. 04 Jan 1906; m. (1) DAVID FRICK^{200,201}, 11 May 1831; d. 10 Apr 1856; m. (2) JAMES HENRY²⁰², 11 Nov 1856; d. 1882; m. (3) JAMES QUICK²⁰², 10 Nov 1882; d. 24 Apr 1894.

Notes for DAVID FRICK:

Connection to Frick family per Tony Ashdon on 5/15/2
(Ashdon@access4less.net)

- 82. viii. HARRIET MARTIN, b. 10 Mar 1815; d. 20 Dec 1888.
- ix. NANCY B. MARTIN²⁰², b. 07 May 1818; d. 21 Sep 1898; m. GEORGE CROOP^{202,203}; b. 22 Aug 1812; d. 01

Nov 1902.

- x. SOLOMON MARTIN^{204,205}, b. 20 Sep 1821; d. 02 May 1917; m. (1) ELIZABETH WORTZ²⁰⁵; b. 29 Sep 1817; d. 26 Jun 1886; m. (2) NANCY EBERSOLE²⁰⁵; b. 10 Oct 1831; d. 22 Mar 1909.

32. BARBARA⁴ MARTIN (*MARTIN³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)^{206,207,208} was born 1760, and died Bef. 1820. She married (1) CHRISTIAN HUBER^{209,210}. He was born 1760, and died 1789. She married (2) CHRISTIAN WITMER^{211,212} 1780, son of JOHN WITMER and MARIA SHELLENBERGER. He was born 1760, and died 1838.

Children of BARBARA MARTIN and CHRISTIAN WITMER are:

83. i. MARIE⁵ WITMER, b. 24 Apr 1791; d. 18 Jan 1864.
84. ii. BARBARA WITMER, b. 02 Jul 1793; d. 29 Nov 1876.
85. iii. DAVID M. WITMER, b. 22 Mar 1797; d. 19 Jan 1860.
86. iv. CHRISTIAN WITMER, b. 01 Jul 1799; d. 02 May 1876.

33. ELIZABETH⁴ MARTIN (*MARTIN³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)²¹³ was born Oct 1765. She married ANDREW LECKRON²¹³.

Child of ELIZABETH MARTIN and ANDREW LECKRON is:

87. i. BARBARA M.⁵ LEGRON, b. 28 Mar 1791; d. 17 Jun 1865.

34. ANNA⁴ MARTIN (*MARTIN³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)^{214,215,216} was born 1773, and died 12 Nov 1841. She married JOHN MUSSER²¹⁷, son of HENRY MUSSER and VERONICA MUSSELMAN. He was born 1762, and died 1824.

Children of ANNA MARTIN and JOHN MUSSER are:

88. i. ESTHER M.⁵ MUSSER, b. 1798; d. 20 Nov 1874.
ii. DAVID MUSSER²¹⁷, b. 1799; d. 1850; m. SUSANNA MARTIN^{218,219}; b. 1802; d. 1890.
89. iii. BARBARA MUSSER, b. 26 Aug 1802; d. 28 Oct 1865.
90. iv. MARTIN MUSSER, b. 1807; d. 1883.
91. v. CHRISTIAN MUSSER, b. 23 Jan 1810; d. 23 Oct 1869.

35. CHRISTIAN⁴ MARTIN (*MARTIN³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)^{220,221} was born 10 Dec 1774, and died 01 Sep 1850. He married MAGDALENA EBY^{222,223}, daughter of ABRAHAM EBY and BARBARA GRABILL. She was born 1769.

Children of CHRISTIAN MARTIN and MAGDALENA EBY are:

92. i. DANIEL E.⁵ MARTIN, b. 28 Mar 1798; d. 29 Jun 1854.
93. ii. ANNA MARTIN, b. 30 Nov 1801; d. 22 Jun 1884.
94. iii. CHRISTIAN MARTIN, b. 10 Oct 1804; d. 19 Apr 1876.
95. iv. ELIZABETH E. MARTIN, b. 03 Aug 1807; d. 31 Aug 1879.
96. v. ISAAC MARTIN, b. 1808; d. 1885.
97. vi. JOHN MARTIN, b. 1811; d. 1887.
98. vii. LYDIA MARTIN, b. 02 Jan 1817; d. 05 Mar 1897.

36. DAVID⁴ MARTIN (*MARTIN³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)^{224,225} was born 20 Nov 1785, and died 27 Nov 1839. He married ANNA (MARIA) KULP^{226,227}. She was born 04 Aug 1780, and died 10 Jan 1839.

Children of DAVID MARTIN and ANNA KULP are:

99. i. SOLOMON⁵ MARTIN, b. 25 Oct 1808; d. 29 Jun 1878.
100. ii. DAVID K. MARTIN, b. 24 Feb 1811; d. 16 Feb 1873.

37. ELIZABETH⁴ BOWMAN (*ELIZABETH³ MARTIN, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*) She married JOHN BLOSSER, son of ABRAHAM BLASER and BARBARA LEHMAN.

Child of ELIZABETH BOWMAN and JOHN BLOSSER is:

101. i. MARY ELIZABETH⁵ BLOSSER, b. 1787; d. 1830.

38. DAVID⁴ MARTIN (*HENRY³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)^{228,229,230} was born 26 May 1767, and died 1822. He married

(1) BARBARA HESS^{231,232}, daughter of JOHN HESS and SUSANNA LANDIS. She was born 1770, and died 1816. He married (2) MAGDALENA (?) MARTIN²³³ Aft. 1816. She was born 27 Feb 1773, and died 10 Feb 1832.

Child of DAVID MARTIN and BARBARA HESS is:

102. i. MARY⁵ MARTIN, b. 1798; d. 1877.

39. PETER⁴ MARTIN (*HENRY³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)^{233,234,235} was born 03 Nov 1769, and died 02 Mar 1831. He married ANNA ZIMMERMAN^{236,237} 25 Dec 1793, daughter of CHRISTIAN ZIMMERMAN and BARBARA RUTT. She was born 08 Feb 1775, and died 02 Dec 1836.

Marriage Notes for PETER MARTIN and ANNA ZIMMERMAN:

Father of 17 childrer

Children of PETER MARTIN and ANNA ZIMMERMAN are:

- 103. i. HENRY⁵ MARTIN, b. 16 Feb 1794; d. 08 Jun 1853.
- 104. ii. MARIA Z. MARTIN, b. 12 May 1796; d. 04 May 1875.
- 105. iii. DANIEL Z. MARTIN, b. 05 Apr 1800; d. 12 Jun 1856.
- 106. iv. ANNA Z. MARTIN, b. 26 May 1802; d. 13 Mar 1886.
- 107. v. ESTHER MARTIN, b. 29 Aug 1803; d. 31 Jul 1872.
- 108. vi. JOHN Z. MARTIN, b. 20 Dec 1806; d. 20 Nov 1879.
- 109. vii. LYDIA MARTIN, b. 02 Aug 1810; d. 12 Feb 1899.
- 110. viii. BENJAMIN MARTIN, b. 14 Dec 1811; d. 24 Feb 1899.
- 111. ix. MAGDALENA MARTIN, b. 14 Apr 1814; d. 23 Feb 1897.
- 112. x. DAVID Z. MARTIN, b. 30 Aug 1815; d. 23 Sep 1894.

40. HENRY⁴ MARTIN (*HENRY³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)^{238,239} was born 15 May 1774, and died 20 Jan 1849. He married ANNA SAUDER^{240,241,242} 01 May 1798, daughter of JOHN SAUDER and MARIA SAUDER. She was born 10 Sep 1776, and died 18 Oct 1857.

Children of HENRY MARTIN and ANNA SAUDER are:

- 113. i. CHRISTIANA S.⁵ MARTIN, b. 31 Jan 1799; d. 04 May 1869.
- 114. ii. JOHN S. MARTIN, b. 05 Mar 1800; d. 20 Mar 1868.
- 115. iii. JACOB S. MARTIN, b. 11 Sep 1807; d. 21 Jan 1895.
- 116. iv. ANNA S. "NANCY" MARTIN, b. 25 Sep 1812; d. 28 Mar 1872.
- 117. v. SAMUEL S. MARTIN, b. 06 Nov 1814; d. 30 Mar 1905.
- 118. vi. MARY S. MARTIN, b. 08 Sep 1819; d. 25 Mar 1892.

41. ESTHER⁴ MARTIN (*HENRY³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)^{243,244} was born 30 Apr 1776, and died 09 Apr 1835. She married PETER ZIMMERMAN²⁴⁵, son of CHRISTIAN ZIMMERMAN and BARBARA RUTT. He was born 27 Nov 1776, and died 03 Mar 1862.

Children of ESTHER MARTIN and PETER ZIMMERMAN are:

- 119. i. MARY⁵ ZIMMERMAN, b. 11 Dec 1804; d. 03 Mar 1888.
- ii. BARBARA ZIMMERMAN²⁴⁵, b. 03 Jan 1807; d. 31 Aug 1891; m. JACOB HERSHEY^{246,247}; b. 07 Oct 1800; d. 10 Apr 1868.

42. SAMUEL⁴ MARTIN (*HENRY³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)²⁴⁸ was born 24 Jun 1781, and died 22 Aug 1852. He married ELIZABETH HUBER^{248,249}, daughter of ABRAHAM HUBER and BARBARA ESHLEMAN. She was born 03 Jun 1787, and died 23 Feb 1863.

Children of SAMUEL MARTIN and ELIZABETH HUBER are:

- 120. i. ISAAC⁵ MARTIN, b. 21 Dec 1809; d. 25 Mar 1879.
- ii. BARBARA MARTIN²⁵⁰, b. 28 May 1813; d. 19 Apr 1851; m. JOHN RISSER²⁵⁰; b. 23 May 1801; d. 20 Nov 1873.
- 121. iii. CATHERINE MARTIN, b. 27 Sep 1817; d. 09 Aug 1885.
- 122. iv. MAGDALENA H. MARTIN, b. 23 Feb 1821; d. 21 Feb 1895.

43. ABRAHAM⁴ MARTIN (*GEORGE H.³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)^{251,252} was born 20 Apr 1765, and died 25 Oct 1847.

He married (1) FRONICA SAUDER^{253,254}. She was born 31 Jan 1764, and died 15 Oct 1822. He married (2) REGINA SHERK²⁵⁵, daughter of JOHANNES SCHERCH and BARBARA BERG. She was born 14 Feb 1777, and died 20 Jan 1855.

Children of ABRAHAM MARTIN and FRONICA SAUDER are:

- 123. i. GEORGE S.⁵ MARTIN, b. 10 Feb 1796; d. 03 Apr 1859.
- 124. ii. ABRAHAM S. MARTIN, b. 14 May 1799; d. 18 Aug 1889.
- 125. iii. JONAS MARTIN, b. 31 Jan 1806; d. 11 Sep 1874.
- 126. iv. HENRY S. MARTIN, b. 15 Feb 1808; d. 16 Jul 1875.

44. DAVID⁴ MARTIN (*GEORGE H.³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)^{256,257} was born 15 Jan 1767, and died 21 Mar 1835. He married (1) BARBARA MARTIN²⁵⁸, daughter of HENRY MARTIN and BARBARA ZIMMERMAN. She was born 23 Mar 1773, and died 28 Feb 1847. He married (2) ELIZABETH RUTT²⁵⁹, daughter of CHRISTIAN RUTT and ANNA WEBER. She was born 1771, and died 1793. He married (3) BARBARA SHIRK^{259,260}, daughter of JOHN SHIRK and ANNA WEAVER. She was born 1773, and died 03 Dec 1800.

Child of DAVID MARTIN and BARBARA MARTIN is:

- 127. i. SAMUEL M.⁵ MARTIN, b. 20 Mar 1805; d. 14 Mar 1844.

Child of DAVID MARTIN and ELIZABETH RUTT is:

- 128. ii. ELIZABETH⁵ MARTIN, b. 26 Mar 1793; d. 23 Jun 1831.

Child of DAVID MARTIN and BARBARA SHIRK is:

- 129. iii. MARY⁵ MARTIN, b. 02 Dec 1797; d. 22 Sep 1850.

45. GEORGE M.⁴ MARTIN (*GEORGE H.³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)²⁶¹ was born 18 Sep 1780, and died 13 Dec 1850. He married ANNA R. SENSENIG²⁶¹ 09 May 1807, daughter of JOHN SENSENIG and SUSANNA RUTT. She was born 22 Mar 1788, and died 13 Mar 1835.

Children of GEORGE MARTIN and ANNA SENSENIG are:

- 130. i. SUSANNA⁵ MARTIN, b. 27 Jul 1808; d. 05 Mar 1857.
- 131. ii. GEORGE MARTIN, b. 06 Sep 1815; d. 11 Apr 1900.
- 132. iii. ANNA SENSENIG MARTIN, b. 10 Jan 1818; d. 16 Mar 1892.
- 133. iv. MOSES S. MARTIN, b. 04 Sep 1821; d. 17 Nov 1856.
- 134. v. MARIA S. MARTIN, b. 22 Nov 1828; d. 05 Mar 1918.

46. HENRY⁴ MARTIN (*GEORGE H.³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)^{262,263} was born 23 Aug 1787, and died 23 Jul 1865. He married JUDITH MARTIN²⁶⁴, daughter of HENRY MARTIN and BARBARA ZIMMERMAN. She was born 01 Feb 1783, and died 28 Jul 1848.

Child of HENRY MARTIN and JUDITH MARTIN is:

- 135. i. ELIZABETH⁵ MARTIN, b. 26 Aug 1818; d. 17 Mar 1879.

47. DAVID⁴ MARTIN (*MICHAEL³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)²⁶⁵ was born 17 Dec 1766, and died 03 Mar 1836. He married (1) ANNA MARY GROFF²⁶⁵, daughter of PETER GROFF and MAGDALENA GROFF. She was born 30 Nov 1771, and died 21 Jun 1830. He married (2) SARAH WORRALL. She was born 1805.

Notes for ANNA MARY GROFF:

Another internet source indicates her parents are Jacob Graff and Catherine Grove. More research needed.

Children of DAVID MARTIN and ANNA GROFF are:

- 136. i. MARY⁵ MARTIN, b. 03 Apr 1802; d. 05 Jun 1834.
- 137. ii. ELIZABETH MARTIN, b. 25 Oct 1803; d. 21 Nov 1878.

48. BARBARA⁴ MARTIN (*MICHAEL³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)²⁶⁵ was born 05 Feb 1772. She married JACOB GOOD²⁶⁵,

son of PETER GOOD and ANNA OBERHOLTZER. He was born 1773, and died 23 Jun 1828.

Child of BARBARA MARTIN and JACOB GOOD is:

138. i. MARIA⁵ GOOD, b. 12 Dec 1806; d. 24 Mar 1848.

49. DAVID⁴ MARTIN (*ABRAHAM³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)²⁶⁶ was born 16 Mar 1771, and died 06 Sep 1854. He married (1) MARIA GOOD^{266,267} 04 May 1794, daughter of CHRISTIAN GOOD and BARBARA BRANDT. She was born 26 Jan 1775, and died 05 Jul 1820. He married (2) CATHERINE GOOD^{268,269} 13 Jun 1824, daughter of SAMUEL GOOD and MARY GOOD. She was born 11 Nov 1777, and died 14 Nov 1848.

Children of DAVID MARTIN and MARIA GOOD are:

139. i. CHRISTIAN G.⁵ MARTIN, b. 23 Dec 1797; d. 31 Jul 1864.
ii. JOSEPH G. MARTIN²⁷⁰, b. 13 May 1800; d. 14 Mar 1868; m. ELIZABETH GINGRICH²⁷⁰; b. 07 Apr 1809; d. 14 Jul 1851.
140. iii. DAVID MARTIN, b. 13 Mar 1802; d. 30 Jun 1831.
141. iv. CATHERINE G. MARTIN, b. 25 Nov 1808; d. 1895.
142. v. JACOB G. MARTIN, b. 22 Mar 1811; d. 10 Apr 1889.
143. vi. PETER G. MARTIN, b. 09 Jan 1816; d. 11 May 1902.

50. BARBARA⁴ MARTIN (*ABRAHAM³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)^{271,272} was born 15 Sep 1773, and died 1837. She married SAMUEL GOOD^{273,274,275}, son of JOHN GOOD and BARBARA BOWMAN. He died 1833.

Notes for SAMUEL GOOD:

Parentage corrected per PMH 1/2007 pg. 37. Originally listed as son of Samuel in 6 Good Families article in PMH 1989.

Child of BARBARA MARTIN and SAMUEL GOOD is:

144. i. SAMUEL⁵ GOOD, b. 07 Mar 1814; d. 11 Jan 1886.

51. JACOB⁴ MARTIN (*ABRAHAM³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)²⁷⁶ was born 01 Dec 1777, and died 12 Apr 1847. He married ESTHER NEWSWANGER²⁷⁶, daughter of EMANUEL NEWSWANGER and ESTHER ZIMMERMAN. She was born 26 May 1787, and died 15 Oct 1863.

Child of JACOB MARTIN and ESTHER NEWSWANGER is:

145. i. JACOB⁵ MARTIN, b. 18 Dec 1816; d. 21 Dec 1902.

52. ABRAHAM⁴ MARTIN (*ABRAHAM³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)^{277,278} was born 11 Oct 1781, and died 03 Apr 1858. He married ELIZABETH BAUMAN^{279,280}. She was born 10 May 1785, and died 29 Mar 1852.

Children of ABRAHAM MARTIN and ELIZABETH BAUMAN are:

146. i. CHRISTIAN⁵ MARTIN, b. 25 Feb 1824; d. 21 Apr 1900.
147. ii. ELIZABETH MARTIN, b. 07 Dec 1827; d. 23 Mar 1915.

53. BARBARA⁴ ROWLAND (*ELIZABETH³ MARTIN, HANS HENRICH², CHRISTIAN¹*)²⁸¹ was born 1757, and died 1804. She married JOHN FUNK²⁸¹, son of HENRY FUNK and SUSANNAH SIMON. He was born 24 Jul 1748, and died 18 Dec 1803.

Child of BARBARA ROWLAND and JOHN FUNK is:

148. i. BARBARA⁵ FUNK, b. 18 Apr 1783; d. 23 Jul 1850.

54. ELIZABETH⁴ ROWLAND (*ELIZABETH³ MARTIN, HANS HENRICH², CHRISTIAN¹*)²⁸² was born 11 Aug 1759, and died 27 Oct 1792. She married PETER NEWCOMER²⁸² Abt. 1781, son of WOLFGANG NEWCOMER and ELIZABETH WEBER. He was born Abt. 1751.

Child of ELIZABETH ROWLAND and PETER NEWCOMER is:

149. i. EMMANUEL⁵ NEWCOMER, b. 15 Sep 1783; d. 1840.

55. ANNA⁴ MARTIN (*HENRY O.*³, *HANS HENRICH*², *CHRISTIAN*¹)²⁸³ was born 07 Dec 1764, and died 02 Sep 1842. She married HENRY RUTT²⁸⁴, son of JACOB RUTT and ELIZABETH BUCKWALTER. He was born 1764, and died 1842.

Child of ANNA MARTIN and HENRY RUTT is:

- i. GEORGE⁵ RUTT²⁸⁵, b. 14 May 1800; d. 01 Dec 1872; m. SUSANNA HORST²⁸⁵; b. 06 Feb 1807; d. 02 Nov 1888.

56. MARY⁴ MARTIN (*HENRY O.*³, *HANS HENRICH*², *CHRISTIAN*¹)²⁸⁶ was born 16 Apr 1771, and died 28 Feb 1848. She married JACOB STAUFFER²⁸⁶, son of PETER STAUFFER and MARIA WEAVER. He was born 02 May 1769, and died 28 Dec 1832.

Child of MARY MARTIN and JACOB STAUFFER is:

150. i. BARBARA⁵ STAUFFER, b. 27 Jan 1795; d. 19 Jul 1868.

57. BARBARA⁴ MARTIN (*HENRY O.*³, *HANS HENRICH*², *CHRISTIAN*¹)²⁸⁶ was born 23 Mar 1773, and died 28 Feb 1847. She married DAVID MARTIN^{287,288}, son of GEORGE MARTIN and ELIZABETH MILLER. He was born 15 Jan 1767, and died 21 Mar 1835.

Child is listed above under (44) David Martin.

58. JACOB⁴ MARTIN (*HENRY O.*³, *HANS HENRICH*², *CHRISTIAN*¹)^{289,290} was born 17 Sep 1781, and died 16 Oct 1865. He married ANNA W. MARTIN^{291,292} 1805, daughter of ABRAHAM MARTIN and EVA WENGER. She was born 10 Mar 1785, and died 04 Jun 1849.

More About JACOB MARTIN:

Burial: Weaverland Cemetary, Lancaster Co., PA

Children of JACOB MARTIN and ANNA MARTIN are:

- i. ANNA⁵ MARTIN²⁹³.
- ii. AMOS M. MARTIN²⁹⁴.
151. iii. HENRY MARTIN, b. 17 Jul 1806; d. 14 Feb 1874.
- iv. BARBARA MARTIN²⁹⁵, b. 10 Aug 1807; d. 18 Aug 1880; m. MICHAEL SENSENIG²⁹⁶; b. 20 Oct 1805; d. 11 Oct 1870.
- v. MARIA MARTIN²⁹⁷, b. 01 Feb 1809; d. 12 Feb 1832.
- vi. ABRAHAM MARTIN^{298,299}, b. 17 Jan 1811; d. 01 Apr 1899; m. (1) (?) EBY³⁰⁰; m. (2) MARIA GROFF^{301,302}; b. 24 Sep 1816; d. 15 Mar 1899.
- vii. SUSANNA MARTIN³⁰³, b. 23 Nov 1812; d. 13 Dec 1849.
152. viii. JACOB M. MARTIN, b. 08 Oct 1814, Lancaster Co., PA; d. 24 Dec 1895, Broadway, VA.
153. ix. SAMUEL M. MARTIN, b. 29 Mar 1817; d. 03 May 1866.
- x. JOHN M. MARTIN^{304,305}, b. 04 May 1818; d. 26 Aug 1900; m. FANNIE HORST^{306,307}, 10 Mar 1840; b. 22 Apr 1822; d. 16 Apr 1883.
- xi. NANCY OR ANNA MARTIN³⁰⁸, b. 07 Jul 1824; d. 20 May 1903; m. JOHN LONGENECKER^{309,310}; b. 20 Dec 1820; d. 03 Nov 1902.
- xii. MAGDALENA MARTIN³¹¹, b. 26 May 1827; d. 07 Jun 1861; m. PETER HORST³¹²; b. 21 Jan 1825; d. 04 Jul 1898.

Notes for PETER HORST:

Believe Michael and Mary Musser Horst are his parents since a brother in law had married into this family. Wenger book indicates that his father is Michael but doesn't mention mother

59. JUDITH⁴ MARTIN (*HENRY O.*³, *HANS HENRICH*², *CHRISTIAN*¹)³¹³ was born 01 Feb 1783, and died 28 Jul 1848. She married HENRY MARTIN^{313,314}, son of GEORGE MARTIN and ELIZABETH MILLER. He was born 23 Aug 1787, and died 23 Jul 1865.

Child is listed above under (46) Henry Martin.

60. SAMUEL⁴ MARTIN (*HENRY O.*³, *HANS HENRICH*², *CHRISTIAN*¹)^{315,316} was born 07 Aug 1786, and died 28 Dec 1856. He married MARIA W. MARTIN^{317,318}, daughter of ABRAHAM MARTIN and EVA WENGER. She was born 30 May 1788, and died 02 Feb 1873.

Children of SAMUEL MARTIN and MARIA MARTIN are:

154. i. ANNA M.⁵ MARTIN, b. 18 Apr 1812; d. 22 Jan 1872.
155. ii. ELIZABETH MARTIN, b. 04 Jul 1813; d. 05 Mar 1883.
156. iii. DAVID M. MARTIN, b. 12 Aug 1824; d. 04 Feb 1887.
157. iv. MARY MARTIN, b. 07 Jul 1828; d. 03 Feb 1863.
158. v. JUDITH MARTIN, b. 06 Nov 1829; d. 21 Jun 1910.

61. MICHAEL⁴ LAUVER (*ELIZABETH*³ *BOWMAN*, *VERONICA*² *MARTIN*, *CHRISTIAN*¹)³¹⁹ was born 11 Aug 1757, and died 11 Dec 1839. He married ANNA KENDIG³¹⁹. She was born 26 Aug 1760, and died 27 Feb 1828.

Children of MICHAEL LAUVER and ANNA KENDIG are:

159. i. HENRY⁵ LAUVER.
160. ii. FREDERICK LAUVER, b. 08 May 1800; d. 17 Apr 1876.

Generation No. 5

62. CHRISTIAN⁵ SHANK (*MAGDALENA*⁴ *KAUFFMAN*, *MAGDALENA*³ *MARTIN*, *CHRISTIAN*², *CHRISTIAN*¹)³²⁰ was born 23 Nov 1778, and died 29 Mar 1855. He married (1) SOPHIA HERSH³²⁰, daughter of FREDERICK HERSH and SUSANNA CHRIST. She was born 05 Jan 1790, and died 21 Apr 1828. He married (2) ELIZABETH MYERS³²⁰, daughter of JOHN MYERS and MARY DILLON. She was born 31 Mar 1791, and died 31 Dec 1854.

Child of CHRISTIAN SHANK and SOPHIA HERSH is:

161. i. FREDERICK⁶ SHANK, b. 09 Jan 1817; d. 01 Oct 1863.

63. HENRY⁵ SCHENK (*MAGDALENA*⁴ *KAUFFMAN*, *MAGDALENA*³ *MARTIN*, *CHRISTIAN*², *CHRISTIAN*¹) was born 03 Oct 1780, and died 21 Jan 1859. He married ANNA SMITH 03 May 1808. She was born 03 Mar 1789, and died 16 May 1870.

Children of HENRY SCHENK and ANNA SMITH are:

162. i. MAGDALENA⁶ SHANK, b. 18 Feb 1809.
163. ii. TOBIAS SHANK, b. 04 Jul 1827; d. 10 Jan 1888.

64. ABRAHAM⁵ SHANK (*MAGDALENA*⁴ *KAUFFMAN*, *MAGDALENA*³ *MARTIN*, *CHRISTIAN*², *CHRISTIAN*¹)³²⁰ was born 18 Sep 1785, and died 04 Jun 1824. He married ANNA RUSH³²⁰. She was born 12 Oct 1787, and died 26 Jun 1886.

Child of ABRAHAM SHANK and ANNA RUSH is:

164. i. JACOB⁶ SHANK, b. 16 May 1822; d. 04 Aug 1889.

65. DAVID⁵ MARTIN (*JOSEPH*⁴, *CHRISTIAN*³, *CHRISTIAN*², *CHRISTIAN*¹)³²⁰ was born 16 Nov 1784, and died 05 Nov 1835. He married FANNY RUTT³²⁰, daughter of JACOB RUTT and BARBARA COBLE. She was born 28 Sep 1791, and died 15 Mar 1836.

Child of DAVID MARTIN and FANNY RUTT is:

165. i. JOSEPH⁶ MARTIN, b. 19 Jun 1816; d. 30 Dec 1877.

66. ANNA⁵ HERR (*CHRISTIAN*⁴, *FERONICA "FANNY"*³ *MARTIN*, *CHRISTIAN*², *CHRISTIAN*¹)³²⁰ was born Abt. 1779. She married JACOB BRUBAKER³²¹, son of JACOB BRUBAKER and ANNA HERR. He was born Abt. 1779, and died 1804.

Child of ANNA HERR and JACOB BRUBAKER is:

166. i. CHRISTIAN⁶ BRUBAKER, b. 13 Dec 1802; d. 16 Mar 1871.

67. DAVID⁵ HERR (*CHRISTIAN*⁴, *FERONICA "FANNY"*³ *MARTIN*, *CHRISTIAN*², *CHRISTIAN*¹)³²² was born 07 Nov 1789, and died 06 Jan 1873. He married SUSAN SHENK³²². She was born 21 Jan 1792, and died 16 Feb 1878.

Child of DAVID HERR and SUSAN SHENK is:

167. i. RUDOLPH⁶ HERR, b. 17 Feb 1827; d. 11 May 1920.

68. ABRAHAM⁵ KAUFFMAN (*VERONICA*⁴ *HERR*, *FERONICA "FANNY"*³ *MARTIN*, *CHRISTIAN*², *CHRISTIAN*¹)³²³ died 1827. He married MAGDALENA NEFF³²³, daughter of JOHN NEFF and MARY STEHMAN. She was born 1780, and died Bef. 1858.

Child of ABRAHAM KAUFFMAN and MAGDALENA NEFF is:

168. i. ELIZABETH⁶ KAUFFMAN, b. 07 Oct 1809; d. 03 Oct 1845.

69. ANDREW H.⁵ KAUFFMAN (*VERONICA*⁴ *HERR*, *FERONICA "FANNY"*³ *MARTIN*, *CHRISTIAN*², *CHRISTIAN*¹)^{324,325} was born 01 Dec 1782, and died 26 May 1845. He married ANNA KREIDER^{326,327}, daughter of MICHAEL KREIDER and BARBARA HOSTETTER. She was born 1795, and died 1830.

Child of ANDREW KAUFFMAN and ANNA KREIDER is:

169. i. ELIZABETH⁶ KAUFFMAN, b. 15 Nov 1810; d. 04 Apr 1887.

70. ANNA "NANCY"⁵ MARTIN (*JOSEPH*⁴, *CHRISTIAN*³, *DAVID*², *CHRISTIAN*¹)³²⁸ was born 01 Jan 1800, and died Bef. 1856. She married (1) JOHN SWARTZ³²⁸, son of JOHN SWARTZ. He was born 14 May 1791 in Franklin Co., PA, and died 01 Jan 1842 in Franklin Co., PA. She married (2) CHRISTIAN FREY³²⁸. He was born 01 Sep 1785, and died 10 Aug 1873.

Notes for ANNA "NANCY" MARTIN:

John Swartz was second marriage

From Clymer Connections Website by Donna Null Basinger at donnaGene52@hotmail.com

Notes for JOHN SWARTZ:

From Clymer Connections Website by Donna Null Basinger at donnaGene52@hotmail.com

Also see reference to John Swartz. See PMH Oct.,1993 page 40 Tips section. John Swartz died Jan. 2, 1842, age 50 y., 8 mo., 18 da.

From Neal Carter Website at Rootsweb (Carter Family History), burial reported to be Hege Graveyard, Franklin Co., PA

Notes for CHRISTIAN FREY:

Possibly the father of Johannes Frey and Anna Kendig
Dates involving marriage and death seem to be in conflict with wife Anna Martin marriage to John Swartz. Reportedly married a Mary Hoover Oberholtzer after marriage to Anna Martin. Needs further research and clarification, dates do not make sense.

Children of ANNA MARTIN and JOHN SWARTZ are:

170. i. MARY⁶ SWARTZ, b. 16 Dec 1816; d. 24 Jun 1897.
ii. JOHN SWARTZ, b. 22 Jul 1820; d. 27 Aug 1869; m. SUSANNA HOLLINGER, 26 Feb 1846; b. 16 May 1825; d. 12 Feb 1897.

Notes for JOHN SWARTZ:

From Clymer Connections Website by Donna Null Basinger at donnaGene52@hotmail.com

Marriage info From Rootsweb Internet Search- From Neal
Carter Website on Rootsweb (Carter Family History)

Notes for SUSANNA HOLLINGER:
From Rootsweb Internet Search

71. SUSANNAH H.⁵ MARTIN (*DAVID*⁴, *DAVID*³, *DAVID*², *CHRISTIAN*¹)³²⁹ was born 29 Apr 1789, and died 27 Feb 1856. She married DAVID M. WENGER³²⁹, son of MICHAEL WENGER and MARIA MARTIN. He was born 14 Mar 1789, and died 04 Nov 1867.

Children of SUSANNAH MARTIN and DAVID WENGER are:

- 171. i. ESTHER M.⁶ WENGER, b. 05 May 1815; d. 24 Sep 1846.
- 172. ii. DANIEL M. WENGER, b. 10 Oct 1817; d. 25 Apr 1892.
- 173. iii. MARY WENGER, b. 16 Sep 1819; d. 29 Sep 1882.
- 174. iv. ISRAEL WENGER, b. 21 Apr 1826; d. 01 Sep 1897.

72. DAVID⁵ MARTIN (*CHRISTIAN*⁴, *DAVID*³, *DAVID*², *CHRISTIAN*¹)³³⁰ was born 15 Dec 1786, and died 04 Jan 1877. He married VERONICA "FANNY" FRICK³³⁰, daughter of CHRISTIAN FRICK and ELIZABETH HERR. She was born 29 Oct 1791, and died 11 Nov 1881.

Child of DAVID MARTIN and VERONICA FRICK is:

- i. CHRISTIAN⁶ MARTIN³³¹, b. 1818; d. 1897; m. SARAH RHODES^{331,332}; b. 02 Oct 1819; d. 1886.

73. ANNA W.⁵ MARTIN (*ABRAHAM*⁴, *DAVID*³, *DAVID*², *CHRISTIAN*¹)^{333,334} was born 10 Mar 1785, and died 04 Jun 1849. She married JACOB MARTIN^{335,336} 1805, son of HENRY MARTIN and BARBARA ZIMMERMAN. He was born 17 Sep 1781, and died 16 Oct 1865.

More About JACOB MARTIN:

Burial: Weaverland Cemetary, Lancaster Co., PA

Children are listed above under (58) Jacob Martin.

74. MARIA W.⁵ MARTIN (*ABRAHAM*⁴, *DAVID*³, *DAVID*², *CHRISTIAN*¹)^{337,338} was born 30 May 1788, and died 02 Feb 1873. She married SAMUEL MARTIN^{339,340}, son of HENRY MARTIN and BARBARA ZIMMERMAN. He was born 07 Aug 1786, and died 28 Dec 1856.

Children are listed above under (60) Samuel Martin.

75. ABRAHAM⁵ MARTIN (*ABRAHAM*⁴, *DAVID*³, *DAVID*², *CHRISTIAN*¹)^{340,341,342} was born 09 Aug 1794, and died 29 Nov 1870. He married MARIA HORST^{343,344} 15 May 1815, daughter of DAVID HORST and ANNA WEBER. She was born 02 Oct 1793, and died 03 Nov 1868.

More About ABRAHAM MARTIN:

Resided: 1831, Clarence Center, NY

Children of ABRAHAM MARTIN and MARIA HORST are:

- 175. i. ANNA⁶ MARTIN, b. 18 Apr 1817; d. 28 Feb 1886, Clarence Center, NY.
- 176. ii. DAVID MARTIN, b. 11 Feb 1823; d. 25 Apr 1902.
- 177. iii. ELIZABETH MARTIN, b. 16 Dec 1825; d. 03 Apr 1894.
- iv. MOSES MARTIN³⁴⁵, b. 16 Sep 1830; d. 30 Mar 1904; m. (1) LEAH ESHLEMAN^{346,347}, 1858; b. 1837; d. 1868; m. (2) HANNAH REICHARD³⁴⁷, Aft. 1868; b. 1840; d. 1922.

76. DAVID M.⁵ WENGER (*MARIA*⁴ MARTIN, *DAVID*³, *DAVID*², *CHRISTIAN*¹)³⁴⁸ was born 14 Mar 1789, and died 04 Nov 1867. He married SUSANNAH H. MARTIN³⁴⁸, daughter of DAVID MARTIN and BARBARA HORST. She was born 29 Apr 1789, and died 27 Feb 1856.

Children are listed above under (71) Susannah H. Martin.

77. NANCY⁵ WENGER (*MARIA⁴ MARTIN, DAVID³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)^{349,350} was born 08 Sep 1790, and died 22 Jun 1875. She married PETER SENSENIG^{351,352}, son of MICHAEL SENSENIG and BARBARA SHIRK. He was born 19 Apr 1790, and died 24 Dec 1872.

Children of NANCY WENGER and PETER SENSENIG are:

- 178. i. ESTHER⁶ SENSENIG, b. 21 Jan 1811; d. 29 Jan 1891.
- 179. ii. ANNA W. SENSENIG, b. 14 Mar 1819; d. 22 Dec 1852.

78. JOHN M.⁵ WENGER (*MARIA⁴ MARTIN, DAVID³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)^{353,354} was born 01 Jul 1792, and died 25 Mar 1870. He married (1) SUSANNA SHERK³⁵⁴. She was born 1792, and died 1814. He married (2) BARBARA SENSENIG^{355,356} 1816, daughter of MICHAEL SENSENIG and BARBARA SHIRK. She was born 13 Mar 1791, and died 18 Apr 1848. He married (3) SALLY "SARAH" HIGH^{356,357,358} 1849, daughter of JOHN HIGH and ELIZABETH BROWN. She was born 29 May 1800, and died 25 Dec 1878.

Children of JOHN WENGER and BARBARA SENSENIG are:

- 180. i. MARY S.⁶ WENGER, b. 13 Jan 1817; d. 25 Sep 1900.
- 181. ii. MICHAEL S. WENGER, b. 26 Feb 1819; d. 18 Apr 1900.
- 182. iii. ELIZABETH S. WENGER, b. 04 Dec 1820; d. 27 Oct 1891.
- 183. iv. DAVID S. WENGER, b. 25 Dec 1824; d. 30 Jan 1907.
- 184. v. BARBARA S. WENGER, b. 30 Jan 1829; d. 22 Feb 1906.
- 185. vi. MAGDALENA WENGER, b. 19 Nov 1830.

79. SUSANNA M.⁵ WENGER (*MARIA⁴ MARTIN, DAVID³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)^{359,360} was born 29 Dec 1795, and died 07 Apr 1860. She married (1) JOHN MYERS GROFF³⁶¹, son of MARCUS GROFF and FERONICA MYER. He was born 1778, and died 1840. She married (2) HENRY SHOWALTER³⁶², son of JACOB SHOWALTER and BARBARA OYER. He was born 01 Mar 1778, and died 02 Oct 1823.

Children of SUSANNA WENGER and HENRY SHOWALTER are:

- 186. i. ANNA⁶ SHOWALTER, b. 26 Jul 1818; d. 10 Jan 1875.
- 187. ii. MARY SHOWALTER, b. 01 Nov 1819; d. 05 Mar 1847.

80. MARY M.⁵ WENGER (*MARIA⁴ MARTIN, DAVID³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)³⁶² was born 21 Feb 1799, and died 07 Jul 1872. She married BENJAMIN BUCKWALTER³⁶², son of JOHN BUCKWALTER and MARIA BRENNEMAN. He was born 04 Feb 1799, and died 16 Dec 1872.

Children of MARY WENGER and BENJAMIN BUCKWALTER are:

- 188. i. MARTIN⁶ BUCKWALTER, b. 21 Apr 1822; d. 14 Feb 1912.
- 189. ii. MARY BUCKWALTER, b. 26 Jun 1826; d. 12 Jan 1911.

81. JOHN B.⁵ MARTIN (*SAMUEL G.⁴, DAVID³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)^{363,364,365} was born 06 Apr 1799, and died 09 Jul 1881. He married ANNA W. "NANCY" HORST^{366,367,368} 1820, daughter of DAVID HORST and ANNA WEBER. She was born 15 Jul 1799, and died 20 Aug 1894.

Notes for JOHN B. MARTIN:

The Journey of John B. Martin

"John Martin started on October 18th 1838 from Erie County, New York with his wife Nancy and nine children. Traveling by day in a two horse wagon and stopping at hotels at night, they arrived here in Ohio on October 29th, 1838."

Written by Barbara Martin (1849-1926), daughter of Jonathan Martin in 1898.

More About JOHN B. MARTIN:

Burial: Wayne Co., OH

Move: 1828, Clarence Center, NY

More About ANNA W. "NANCY" HORST:
Burial: Wayne Co., OH

Children of JOHN MARTIN and ANNA HORST are:

- i. ELIZABETH⁶ MARTIN³⁶⁹, b. 17 Dec 1822; d. 09 Jan 1841; m. BENJAMIN HORST³⁷⁰, 02 Jun 1840; b. 03 Feb 1818; d. 08 Jan 1886.
190. ii. JONATHAN MARTIN, b. 22 Apr 1824, Lancaster Co., PA; d. 13 Apr 1918.
- iii. SAMUEL MARTIN³⁷⁰, b. 23 Jul 1825; d. 29 Apr 1900; m. NANCY METZLER³⁷⁰; b. 18 Sep 1829; d. 24 Mar 1911.
- iv. SUSANNA MARTIN³⁷¹, b. 04 Nov 1826; d. 10 Jan 1905.
- v. NANCY MARTIN³⁷², b. 09 Nov 1827; d. 17 Nov 1914; m. JACOB SHOUP³⁷³; b. 27 Aug 1830; d. 10 May 1918.
- vi. DAVID MARTIN³⁷³, b. 05 Oct 1829, Clarence Center, NY; d. 29 Jun 1927; m. (1) ELIZABETH HOFFMAN³⁷³, 03 Oct 1854; b. 1835; d. 25 Oct 1888; m. (2) BARBARA COBAUGH³⁷³, 18 Feb 1890; b. 1849; d. 06 Aug 1906; m. (3) SUSAN BUCHER COBAUGH³⁷³, 01 Aug 1912; b. 1842; d. 07 Aug 1914.
191. vii. ISAAC MARTIN, b. 21 Dec 1831; d. 19 Mar 1895.
192. viii. MARY MARTIN, b. 24 Jan 1834; d. 28 Jan 1873.
- ix. FANNY MARTIN^{373,374}, b. 26 Sep 1837; d. 15 Apr 1920; m. CHRISTIAN L. LEHMAN³⁷⁴, 1868; b. 08 Jun 1832, Ohio; d. 03 Nov 1912.

82. HARRIET⁵ MARTIN (*SAMUEL G.⁴, DAVID³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)^{375,376} was born 10 Mar 1815, and died 20 Dec 1888. She married DANIEL BRUBAKER^{377,378}. He was born 11 Jan 1819, and died 30 Mar 1888.

Child of HARRIET MARTIN and DANIEL BRUBAKER is:

193. i. DAVID⁶ BRUBAKER, b. 23 Jul 1847; d. 28 Feb 1902.

83. MARIE⁵ WITMER (*BARBARA⁴ MARTIN, MARTIN³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*) was born 24 Apr 1791, and died 18 Jan 1864. She married DAVID METZLER, son of ABRAHAM METZLER and CHRISTINA GROFF. He was born 08 Nov 1789, and died 04 Apr 1860.

Child of MARIE WITMER and DAVID METZLER is:

194. i. SAMUEL D.⁶ METZLER, b. 01 Nov 1817; d. 14 Nov 1885.

84. BARBARA⁵ WITMER (*BARBARA⁴ MARTIN, MARTIN³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*) was born 02 Jul 1793, and died 29 Nov 1876. She married JACOB METZLER 31 Mar 1818, son of ABRAHAM METZLER and CHRISTINA GROFF. He was born 02 Apr 1788, and died 20 Feb 1872.

Child of BARBARA WITMER and JACOB METZLER is:

- i. ANNA⁶ METZLER³⁷⁹, b. 28 Jul 1819; d. 18 Jan 1894; m. HENRY WEAVER³⁷⁹, 16 Dec 1852; b. 24 Jun 1821; d. 03 Feb 1900.

Notes for HENRY WEAVER:

Apparently listed as Andrew in the 1850 Mahoning Co., OH census of his father Samuel. Last name spelled Wever.

85. DAVID M.⁵ WITMER (*BARBARA⁴ MARTIN, MARTIN³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)³⁸⁰ was born 22 Mar 1797, and died 19 Jan 1860. He married (1) ELIZABETH MARTIN^{380,381} 19 Oct 1819, daughter of DAVID MARTIN and ELIZABETH RUTT. She was born 26 Mar 1793, and died 23 Jun 1831. He married (2) BARBARA STAUFFER³⁸² 03 Apr 1832, daughter of JACOB STAUFFER and MARY MARTIN. She was born 27 Jan 1795, and died 19 Jul 1868.

Child of DAVID WITMER and ELIZABETH MARTIN is:

195. i. ANNA M.⁶ WITMER, b. 20 Feb 1826; d. 14 Sep 1921.

Child of DAVID WITMER and BARBARA STAUFFER is:

196. ii. MARY S.⁶ WITMER, b. 10 Apr 1833; d. 24 Apr 1915.

86. CHRISTIAN⁵ WITMER (*BARBARA⁴ MARTIN, MARTIN³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)³⁸² was born 01 Jul 1799, and died

02 May 1876. He married SUSANNA RANK³⁸². She was born 09 Nov 1802, and died 31 Aug 1858.

Child of CHRISTIAN WITMER and SUSANNA RANK is:

197. i. LYDIA⁶ WITMER, b. 08 Sep 1836; d. 19 Oct 1904.

87. BARBARA M.⁵ LEGRON (*ELIZABETH⁴ MARTIN, MARTIN³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)³⁸³ was born 28 Mar 1791, and died 17 Jun 1865. She married HENRY GEHMAN³⁸³, son of BENEDICT GEHMAN and MARIA SOUDER. He was born 19 Jan 1789, and died 15 May 1862.

Children of BARBARA LEGRON and HENRY GEHMAN are:

198. i. ELIZABETH⁶ GEHMAN, b. 15 Dec 1811; d. 19 Mar 1844.

199. ii. HENRY L. GEHMAN, b. 14 Nov 1817; d. 31 Mar 1889.

88. ESTHER M.⁵ MUSSER (*ANNA⁴ MARTIN, MARTIN³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)³⁸⁴ was born 1798, and died 20 Nov 1874. She married JACOB WEBER³⁸⁴, son of MICHAEL WEBER and CATHARINE STAUFFER. He was born 18 Dec 1796, and died 03 Jul 1861.

Children of ESTHER MUSSER and JACOB WEBER are:

200. i. MAGDALENA⁶ WEAVER, b. 19 Jul 1822; d. 27 Nov 1902.

201. ii. JOHN WEAVER, b. 1824; d. 1904.

202. iii. CATHARINE WEAVER, b. 30 Aug 1826; d. 15 Jan 1904.

89. BARBARA⁵ MUSSER (*ANNA⁴ MARTIN, MARTIN³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*) was born 26 Aug 1802, and died 28 Oct 1865. She married SAMUEL KURTZ, son of JOHN KURTZ and BARBARA GARVER. He was born 26 Jan 1796, and died 28 Sep 1865.

Children of BARBARA MUSSER and SAMUEL KURTZ are:

203. i. ANNA⁶ KURTZ, b. 01 Feb 1823; d. 23 Nov 1898.

204. ii. JOHN KURTZ, b. 14 Mar 1827; d. 14 Apr 1896.

90. MARTIN⁵ MUSSER (*ANNA⁴ MARTIN, MARTIN³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)³⁸⁵ was born 1807, and died 1883. He married SUSANNAH SHIRK³⁸⁵, daughter of JOSEPH SHIRK and MARGARET SHELLEY. She was born 1813, and died 1838.

Notes for MARTIN MUSSER:

From WWFT

Notes for SUSANNAH SHIRK:

From WWFT

Child of MARTIN MUSSER and SUSANNAH SHIRK is:

205. i. MARGARET⁶ MUSSER, b. 24 Mar 1834; d. 04 Nov 1882.

91. CHRISTIAN⁵ MUSSER (*ANNA⁴ MARTIN, MARTIN³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)³⁸⁶ was born 23 Jan 1810, and died 23 Oct 1869. He married MARY SHIRK³⁸⁶, daughter of MICHAEL SHIRK and CATHARINE KAUFFMAN. She was born 1813, and died 08 Jan 1852.

Child of CHRISTIAN MUSSER and MARY SHIRK is:

206. i. CATHARINE⁶ MUSSER, b. 18 Mar 1837; d. 12 Mar 1918.

92. DANIEL E.⁵ MARTIN (*CHRISTIAN⁴, MARTIN³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)³⁸⁷ was born 28 Mar 1798, and died 29 Jun 1854. He married ANNA WEBER³⁸⁷, daughter of MICHAEL WEBER and CATHARINE STAUFFER. She was born 28 Oct 1799, and died 21 Oct 1871.

Children of DANIEL MARTIN and ANNA WEBER are:

- 207. i. CHRISTIAN W.⁶ MARTIN, b. 06 Aug 1821; d. 14 Oct 1906.
- 208. ii. MICHAEL W. MARTIN, b. 29 Aug 1823; d. 17 Oct 1878.
- 209. iii. DANIEL MARTIN, b. 31 Jan 1826; d. 27 May 1896.
- 210. iv. SOLOMON MARTIN, b. 23 Nov 1830; d. 12 Mar 1912.
- 211. v. AMOS W. MARTIN, b. 30 Sep 1832; d. 30 Jun 1912.
- 212. vi. MAGDALENA W. MARTIN, b. 28 Mar 1837; d. 05 Jul 1900.

93. ANNA⁵ MARTIN (*CHRISTIAN*⁴, *MARTIN*³, *DAVID*², *CHRISTIAN*¹)^{388,389} was born 30 Nov 1801, and died 22 Jun 1884. She married HENRY MUSSER^{390,391}, son of JOHANNAS MUSSER and MAGDALENA WISSLER. He was born 16 Feb 1800, and died 03 Jun 1881.

Children of ANNA MARTIN and HENRY MUSSER are:

- 213. i. MARTIN⁶ MUSSER, b. 1824; d. 1875.
- ii. JACOB E. MUSSER³⁹², b. 06 Mar 1826; d. 27 Jun 1857; m. MARGARET EBY^{393,394}; b. 27 Mar 1828; d. 09 May 1910.
- 214. iii. MAGDALENA MUSSER, b. 11 Jul 1831; d. 10 Feb 1865.

94. CHRISTIAN⁵ MARTIN (*CHRISTIAN*⁴, *MARTIN*³, *DAVID*², *CHRISTIAN*¹)³⁹⁵ was born 10 Oct 1804, and died 19 Apr 1876. He married ANNA SHOWALTER³⁹⁵, daughter of HENRY SHOWALTER and SUSANNA WENGER. She was born 26 Jul 1818, and died 10 Jan 1875.

Child of CHRISTIAN MARTIN and ANNA SHOWALTER is:

- 215. i. SAMUEL⁶ MARTIN, b. 12 Apr 1839; d. 03 Aug 1911.

95. ELIZABETH E.⁵ MARTIN (*CHRISTIAN*⁴, *MARTIN*³, *DAVID*², *CHRISTIAN*¹)³⁹⁶ was born 03 Aug 1807, and died 31 Aug 1879. She married JOHN R. SENSENIG³⁹⁶, son of JOHN SENSENIG and SUSANNA RUTT. He was born 11 Aug 1802, and died 13 Sep 1878.

Children of ELIZABETH MARTIN and JOHN SENSENIG are:

- 216. i. SARAH⁶ SENSENIG, b. 22 Feb 1841; d. 19 Sep 1891.
- 217. ii. LUCY SENSENIG, b. 25 Jan 1846.

96. ISAAC⁵ MARTIN (*CHRISTIAN*⁴, *MARTIN*³, *DAVID*², *CHRISTIAN*¹)³⁹⁷ was born 1808, and died 1885. He married CHRISTINA GROFF³⁹⁸, daughter of JOHN GROFF and CHRISTINA SOUDER.

Child of ISAAC MARTIN and CHRISTINA GROFF is:

- 218. i. FIANNA⁶ MARTIN, b. 05 Jun 1835; d. 26 Oct 1909.

97. JOHN⁵ MARTIN (*CHRISTIAN*⁴, *MARTIN*³, *DAVID*², *CHRISTIAN*¹)³⁹⁹ was born 1811, and died 1887. He married ANNA WEAVER³⁹⁹ 06 Dec 1834, daughter of DAVID WEAVER and CHRISTIANA BUCKWALTER. She was born 30 Jul 1818, and died 1905.

Children of JOHN MARTIN and ANNA WEAVER are:

- 219. i. MAGDALENA W.⁶ MARTIN, b. 22 Jan 1838; d. 16 Dec 1923.
- 220. ii. ISAAC MARTIN, b. 1842; d. 1925.
- 221. iii. MARY W. MARTIN, b. 14 Dec 1846; d. 26 Jun 1920.

98. LYDIA⁵ MARTIN (*CHRISTIAN*⁴, *MARTIN*³, *DAVID*², *CHRISTIAN*¹)⁴⁰⁰ was born 02 Jan 1817, and died 05 Mar 1897. She married (1) JACOB W. STAUFFER^{400,401} 18 Nov 1833, son of DAVID STAUFFER and ANNA WEAVER. He was born 03 Sep 1811, and died 17 Jan 1855. She married (2) ABRAHAM BLOSSER BRUBAKER^{402,403} 07 Mar 1858, son of JACOB BRUBAKER and MARY BLOSSER. He was born 16 Feb 1814, and died 19 Jul 1883.

Children of LYDIA MARTIN and JACOB STAUFFER are:

- 222. i. DAVID MARTIN⁶ STAUFFER, b. 25 Sep 1834; d. 26 Feb 1889.
- 223. ii. MOSES STAUFFER, b. 15 Apr 1849; d. 30 Jun 1899.
- 224. iii. DANIEL M. STAUFFER, b. 22 Oct 1852; d. 21 Feb 1943.

99. SOLOMON⁵ MARTIN (*DAVID⁴, MARTIN³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)⁴⁰⁴ was born 25 Oct 1808, and died 29 Jun 1878. He married FANNIE HORST⁴⁰⁴, daughter of JOSEPH HORST and MAGDALENA WEBER. She was born 27 Sep 1810, and died 27 Sep 1879.

Child of SOLOMON MARTIN and FANNIE HORST is:

225. i. JOSEPH⁶ MARTIN, b. 24 Jan 1840; d. 06 Jun 1906.

100. DAVID K.⁵ MARTIN (*DAVID⁴, MARTIN³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)⁴⁰⁵ was born 24 Feb 1811, and died 16 Feb 1873. He married LEAH HUBER⁴⁰⁵, daughter of JOSEPH HUBER and MAGDALINE HUBER. She was born 17 May 1814, and died 20 Mar 1857.

Children of DAVID MARTIN and LEAH HUBER are:

226. i. LEAH H.⁶ MARTIN, b. 06 Aug 1839; d. 13 Jun 1919.
ii. ISAAC H. MARTIN^{406,407}, b. 22 Jun 1845; m. (1) ANNA S. WENGER^{408,409}, 03 Dec 1868; b. 15 Dec 1844; d. 26 Oct 1871; m. (2) LEAH HOOVER⁴¹⁰, 20 May 1876; b. 20 Jun 1850; d. 27 Oct 1925.
227. iii. MARTIN MARTIN, b. 04 Oct 1846; d. 19 Nov 1916.

101. MARY ELIZABETH⁵ BLOSSER (*ELIZABETH⁴ BOWMAN, ELIZABETH³ MARTIN, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)⁴¹¹ was born 1787, and died 1830. She married JACOB HESS BRUBAKER^{411,412} Bef. 1810, son of JOHN BRUBAKER and VERONICA HESS. He was born 03 Feb 1788, and died 18 Aug 1854.

Children of MARY BLOSSER and JACOB BRUBAKER are:

228. i. ABRAHAM BLOSSER⁶ BRUBAKER, b. 16 Feb 1814; d. 19 Jul 1883.
229. ii. JACOB BLOSSER BRUBAKER, b. 09 Sep 1815; d. 30 Jan 1885.
230. iii. DANIEL BLOSSER BRUBAKER, b. 18 Aug 1817; d. 15 Aug 1886.
231. iv. JOSEPH BLOSSER BRUBAKER, b. 18 Jan 1820; d. 09 Nov 1896.
232. v. ELIZABETH BLOSSER BRUBAKER, b. 30 Aug 1821; d. 08 Oct 1890.

102. MARY⁵ MARTIN (*DAVID⁴, HENRY³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)⁴¹³ was born 1798, and died 1877. She married CHRISTIAN HOOVER⁴¹³. He was born 1780, and died 1863.

Child of MARY MARTIN and CHRISTIAN HOOVER is:

i. MARY M.⁶ HOOVER, b. 1830; m. DAVID ROHRER⁴¹⁴, 06 Nov 1861; b. 16 Mar 1827; d. 14 Mar 1901.

103. HENRY⁵ MARTIN (*PETER⁴, HENRY³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)⁴¹⁵ was born 16 Feb 1794, and died 08 Jun 1853. He married CATHERINE MILLER⁴¹⁵, daughter of JACOB MILLER and MAGDALENA BRICKER. She was born 04 Nov 1803, and died 02 Oct 1870.

Child of HENRY MARTIN and CATHERINE MILLER is:

233. i. ELIAS⁶ MARTIN, b. 19 Jul 1828; d. 10 Nov 1897.

104. MARIA Z.⁵ MARTIN (*PETER⁴, HENRY³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)^{416,417} was born 12 May 1796, and died 04 May 1875. She married CHRISTIAN W. ZIMMERMAN^{417,418}, son of CHRISTIAN ZIMMERMAN and BARBARA WEAVER. He was born 10 Jan 1793, and died 21 Jan 1869.

Children of MARIA MARTIN and CHRISTIAN ZIMMERMAN are:

234. i. MARY M.⁶ ZIMMERMAN, b. 07 Oct 1824; d. 21 Jan 1879.
235. ii. CATHERINE M. ZIMMERMAN, b. 22 Aug 1827; d. 23 Jan 1889.
236. iii. LEVI ZIMMERMAN, b. 02 Nov 1832; d. 24 Mar 1896.
237. iv. PETER ZIMMERMAN, b. 22 Jun 1836; d. 17 May 1900.

105. DANIEL Z.⁵ MARTIN (*PETER⁴, HENRY³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)⁴¹⁹ was born 05 Apr 1800, and died 12 Jun 1856. He married VERONICA E. SCHNEIDER⁴¹⁹, daughter of JOSEPH SCHNEIDER and BARBARA EBY. She was born 25 Jul 1803, and died 13 Jul 1872.

Child of DANIEL MARTIN and VERONICA SCHNEIDER is:

238. i. ANNA⁶ MARTIN, b. 02 Aug 1824; d. 12 Jan 1909.

106. ANNA Z.⁵ MARTIN (*PETER⁴, HENRY³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)⁴²⁰ was born 26 May 1802, and died 13 Mar 1886. She married DANIEL WEBER^{421,422} 1819, son of HENRY WEBER and ANN HERSHEY. He was born 14 May 1797, and died 13 Feb 1864.

Child of ANNA MARTIN and DANIEL WEBER is:

239. i. ELAIS⁶ WEBER, b. 09 Dec 1828; d. 10 Aug 1900.

107. ESTHER⁵ MARTIN (*PETER⁴, HENRY³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)⁴²³ was born 29 Aug 1803, and died 31 Jul 1872. She married DAVID MUSSELMAN⁴²³, son of CHRISTIAN MUSSELMAN and MAGDALENA SHELLY. He was born 18 Apr 1799, and died 25 Oct 1870.

Child of ESTHER MARTIN and DAVID MUSSELMAN is:

240. i. ANNA NANCY⁶ MUSSELMAN, b. 26 Dec 1823; d. 05 Nov 1902.

108. JOHN Z.⁵ MARTIN (*PETER⁴, HENRY³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)⁴²⁴ was born 20 Dec 1806, and died 20 Nov 1879. He married ANNA WEBER⁴²⁴ 16 Feb 1830, daughter of ABRAHAM WEBER and ELIZABETH CRESSMAN. She was born 14 Aug 1811, and died 30 Sep 1900.

Child of JOHN MARTIN and ANNA WEBER is:

241. i. JUDITH⁶ MARTIN, b. 16 Jul 1838; d. 01 Mar 1914.

109. LYDIA⁵ MARTIN (*PETER⁴, HENRY³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)⁴²⁵ was born 02 Aug 1810, and died 12 Feb 1899. She married HENRY SHANTZ⁴²⁵, son of CHRISTIAN SHANTZ and HANNAH PAUL. He was born 03 Nov 1804, and died 04 Oct 1877.

Child of LYDIA MARTIN and HENRY SHANTZ is:

242. i. REBECCA⁶ SHANTZ, b. 24 Jan 1835; d. 28 Mar 1897.

110. BENJAMIN⁵ MARTIN (*PETER⁴, HENRY³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*) was born 14 Dec 1811, and died 24 Feb 1899. He married (1) MARY DEWITT Abt. 1836. She was born 30 Aug 1815, and died 28 Jun 1848. He married (2) MARY BIEHN Aft. 1848, daughter of ABRAHAM BIEHN and VERONICA SHANTZ. She was born 30 Sep 1816, and died 05 Mar 1906.

Child of BENJAMIN MARTIN and MARY BIEHN is:

243. i. MOSES⁶ MARTIN, b. 13 May 1851; d. 16 Nov 1938.

111. MAGDALENA⁵ MARTIN (*PETER⁴, HENRY³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)⁴²⁶ was born 14 Apr 1814, and died 23 Feb 1897. She married DAVID HORST⁴²⁶ 04 Dec 1832, son of DAVID HORST and ANNA WEBER. He was born 28 Jan 1804, and died 15 May 1884.

Child of MAGDALENA MARTIN and DAVID HORST is:

244. i. DAVID⁶ HORST, b. 05 Nov 1843; d. 23 Dec 1931.

112. DAVID Z.⁵ MARTIN (*PETER⁴, HENRY³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)⁴²⁷ was born 30 Aug 1815, and died 23 Sep 1894. He married REBECCA SHANTZ⁴²⁷ 02 Sep 1838, daughter of CHRISTIAN SHANTZ and HANNAH PAUL. She was born 03 Mar 1815, and died 21 Jun 1867.

Child of DAVID MARTIN and REBECCA SHANTZ is:

245. i. PAUL⁶ MARTIN, b. 14 Feb 1849; d. 23 Mar 1914.

113. CHRISTIANA S.⁵ MARTIN (*HENRY*⁴, *HENRY*³, *DAVID*², *CHRISTIAN*¹)⁴²⁸ was born 31 Jan 1799, and died 04 May 1869. She married ABRAHAM HOOVER⁴²⁸, son of HENRY HUBER and MARY NISWANDER. He was born 1789, and died 1859.

Child of CHRISTIANA MARTIN and ABRAHAM HOOVER is:

246. i. MARTIN A.⁶ HOOVER, b. 20 Sep 1834; d. 26 Nov 1895.

114. JOHN S.⁵ MARTIN (*HENRY*⁴, *HENRY*³, *DAVID*², *CHRISTIAN*¹)⁴²⁸ was born 05 Mar 1800, and died 20 Mar 1868. He married ELIZABETH S. WEAVER⁴²⁸, daughter of BENJAMIN WEBER and MARIA SENSENIG. She was born 09 May 1799, and died 17 Jan 1866.

Children of JOHN MARTIN and ELIZABETH WEAVER are:

247. i. BENJAMIN W.⁶ MARTIN, b. 28 Aug 1827; d. 04 Jul 1889.

248. ii. MARY W. MARTIN, b. 02 Jun 1830; d. 29 Jul 1897.

115. JACOB S.⁵ MARTIN (*HENRY*⁴, *HENRY*³, *DAVID*², *CHRISTIAN*¹)^{429,430} was born 11 Sep 1807, and died 21 Jan 1895. He married NANCY HURSH⁴³¹. She was born 07 Sep 1809, and died 01 Dec 1888.

Notes for NANCY HURSH:

Possibly the daughter of Christian Hursh and Fannie Herr

Children of JACOB MARTIN and NANCY HURSH are:

249. i. JOHN H.⁶ MARTIN, b. 29 Nov 1840; d. 29 Jan 1913.

250. ii. NANCY MARTIN, b. 03 Nov 1842; d. 29 Apr 1937.

116. ANNA S. "NANCY"⁵ MARTIN (*HENRY*⁴, *HENRY*³, *DAVID*², *CHRISTIAN*¹)^{432,433} was born 25 Sep 1812, and died 28 Mar 1872. She married CHRISTIAN HURSH^{434,435}, son of CHRISTIAN HURSH and VERONICA HERR. He was born 06 Apr 1803, and died 14 Apr 1866.

Children of ANNA MARTIN and CHRISTIAN HURSH are:

251. i. MARY⁶ HURSH, b. 12 Mar 1842; d. 11 May 1888.

252. ii. MARTHA HURSH, b. 12 Apr 1847; d. 13 Sep 1890.

117. SAMUEL S.⁵ MARTIN (*HENRY*⁴, *HENRY*³, *DAVID*², *CHRISTIAN*¹)⁴³⁵ was born 06 Nov 1814, and died 30 Mar 1905. He married NANCY FORRER⁴³⁵ 21 Nov 1839, daughter of JOHN FORRER and ELIZABETH KENDIG. She was born 02 May 1818, and died 29 Mar 1901.

Child of SAMUEL MARTIN and NANCY FORRER is:

253. i. MARIA F.⁶ MARTIN, b. 22 Nov 1849; d. 23 May 1930.

118. MARY S.⁵ MARTIN (*HENRY*⁴, *HENRY*³, *DAVID*², *CHRISTIAN*¹)^{436,437} was born 08 Sep 1819, and died 25 Mar 1892. She married DAVID RUDY^{438,439} 15 Jan 1839. He was born 21 Dec 1816, and died 18 Apr 1913.

Child of MARY MARTIN and DAVID RUDY is:

254. i. ELIZABETH⁶ RUDY, b. 25 May 1853; d. 01 Nov 1929.

119. MARY⁵ ZIMMERMAN (*ESTHER*⁴ MARTIN, *HENRY*³, *DAVID*², *CHRISTIAN*¹) was born 11 Dec 1804, and died 03 Mar 1888. She married ABRAHAM WEAVER^{440,441}, son of HENRY WEBER and MARY SIEGRIST. He was born 03 Dec 1801, and died 20 Jul 1876.

Child of MARY ZIMMERMAN and ABRAHAM WEAVER is:

i. MAGDALENA⁶ WEBER⁴⁴², b. 28 Nov 1829; d. 25 Jul 1909; m. DAVID GROFF⁴⁴²; b. 23 Jan 1818; d. 03 Nov 1905.

120. ISAAC⁵ MARTIN (*SAMUEL⁴, HENRY³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)⁴⁴³ was born 21 Dec 1809, and died 25 Mar 1879. He married ANNA NANCY EBY⁴⁴³, daughter of SAMUEL EBY and ELIZABETH NEFF. She was born 30 Nov 1817, and died 21 May 1905.

Child of ISAAC MARTIN and ANNA EBY is:

255. i. ESTHER⁶ MARTIN, b. 27 Nov 1848; d. 21 May 1947.

121. CATHERINE⁵ MARTIN (*SAMUEL⁴, HENRY³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)⁴⁴⁴ was born 27 Sep 1817, and died 09 Aug 1885. She married JOSEPH W. GEHMAN⁴⁴⁴, son of BENJAMIN GEHMAN and MAGDALENA WEBER. He was born 03 May 1815, and died 03 Apr 1884.

Child of CATHERINE MARTIN and JOSEPH GEHMAN is:

256. i. HENRY M.⁶ GEHMAN, b. 08 Aug 1840; d. 20 Mar 1923.

122. MAGDALENA H.⁵ MARTIN (*SAMUEL⁴, HENRY³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)⁴⁴⁵ was born 23 Feb 1821, and died 21 Feb 1895. She married HENRY L. GEHMAN⁴⁴⁵, son of HENRY GEHMAN and BARBARA LEGRON. He was born 14 Nov 1817, and died 31 Mar 1889.

Child of MAGDALENA MARTIN and HENRY GEHMAN is:

257. i. ENOS M.⁶ GEHMAN, b. 01 Feb 1858; d. 07 Mar 1927.

123. GEORGE S.⁵ MARTIN (*ABRAHAM⁴, GEORGE H.³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)⁴⁴⁵ was born 10 Feb 1796, and died 03 Apr 1859. He married ANNA WEAVER^{445,446}, daughter of SAMUEL WEBER and MAGDALENA RUTT. She was born 26 Jun 1798, and died 15 Jun 1859.

Child of GEORGE MARTIN and ANNA WEAVER is:

258. i. ANNA W.⁶ MARTIN, b. 24 Nov 1838; d. 16 Dec 1917.

124. ABRAHAM S.⁵ MARTIN (*ABRAHAM⁴, GEORGE H.³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)^{447,448} was born 14 May 1799, and died 18 Aug 1889. He married (1) ELIZABETH W. HORST⁴⁴⁸ 28 Jan 1823, daughter of JOSEPH HORST and MAGDALENA WEBER. She was born 06 Oct 1802, and died 08 Nov 1829. He married (2) ANNA W. HOSTETTER⁴⁴⁸ Aft. 1829, daughter of BENJAMIN HOSTETTER and MAGDALENA WISSLER. She was born 30 Mar 1794, and died 20 Mar 1874.

Children of ABRAHAM MARTIN and ELIZABETH HORST are:

259. i. JOSEPH⁶ MARTIN, b. 28 Dec 1823; d. 24 Sep 1900.

260. ii. ABRAHAM H. MARTIN, b. 26 Aug 1828; d. 13 Apr 1907.

125. JONAS⁵ MARTIN (*ABRAHAM⁴, GEORGE H.³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)⁴⁴⁹ was born 31 Jan 1806, and died 11 Sep 1874. He married NANCY ANN HERSHEY⁴⁴⁹, daughter of JOHN HERSHEY and ANNA HORST. She was born 22 Oct 1805, and died 13 Sep 1885.

Child of JONAS MARTIN and NANCY HERSHEY is:

i. FRANCES⁶ MARTIN⁴⁴⁹, b. 26 Oct 1831; d. 09 Feb 1861; m. LEVI WEAVER⁴⁴⁹; b. 30 May 1828; d. 29 Mar 1913.

126. HENRY S.⁵ MARTIN (*ABRAHAM⁴, GEORGE H.³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)⁴⁵⁰ was born 15 Feb 1808, and died 16 Jul 1875. He married ANNA S. CARPENTER⁴⁵⁰ 1831, daughter of JOHN ZIMMERMAN and BARBARA SAUDER. She was born 07 Aug 1811, and died 24 Jun 1899.

Children of HENRY MARTIN and ANNA CARPENTER are:

261. i. LYDIA C.⁶ MARTIN, b. 11 Apr 1833; d. 22 Dec 1907.

262. ii. JONATHAN C. MARTIN, b. 14 Oct 1834; d. 27 Feb 1907.

iii. FRONICA "FANNIE" MARTIN⁴⁵¹, b. 07 Jan 1838; d. 07 May 1867; m. SAMUEL SAUDER⁴⁵¹; b. 24 Feb 1836; d. 29 Jan 1903.

263. iv. NATHANIEL C. MARTIN, b. 15 Jul 1841; d. 08 Mar 1923.

- v. ELIZABETH MARTIN⁴⁵², b. 03 Apr 1848; d. 02 Nov 1870; m. DAVID H. NOLT^{453,454}; b. 03 Dec 1843; d. 03 May 1923.
- 264. vi. JOHN W. MARTIN, b. 29 Nov 1852; d. 09 Dec 1940.
- vii. MAGDALENA MARTIN⁴⁵⁵, b. 07 Mar 1855; d. 28 Jan 1900; m. CHRISTIAN SAUDER⁴⁵⁵; b. 12 Jun 1850; d. 19 Mar 1932.

127. SAMUEL M.⁵ MARTIN (*DAVID⁴, GEORGE H.³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)⁴⁵⁶ was born 20 Mar 1805, and died 14 Mar 1844. He married BARBARA W. ZIMMERMAN⁴⁵⁶, daughter of CHRISTIAN ZIMMERMAN and ELIZABETH WENGER. She was born 15 Feb 1806, and died 03 Apr 1888.

Children of SAMUEL MARTIN and BARBARA ZIMMERMAN are:

- 265. i. HANNA "ANNA" Z⁶ MARTIN, b. 11 Dec 1831; d. 19 Feb 1912.
- 266. ii. HENRY Z. MARTIN, b. 25 Sep 1836; d. 25 Nov 1918.

128. ELIZABETH⁵ MARTIN (*DAVID⁴, GEORGE H.³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)^{457,458} was born 26 Mar 1793, and died 23 Jun 1831. She married DAVID M. WITMER⁴⁵⁹ 19 Oct 1819, son of CHRISTIAN WITMER and BARBARA MARTIN. He was born 22 Mar 1797, and died 19 Jan 1860.

Child is listed above under (85) David M. Witmer.

129. MARY⁵ MARTIN (*DAVID⁴, GEORGE H.³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)^{460,461} was born 02 Dec 1797, and died 22 Sep 1850. She married JOHN SAUDER^{462,463,464}, son of CASPAR SOUDER and CATHERINE FREELING. He was born 03 Nov 1802, and died 05 Jun 1865.

Child of MARY MARTIN and JOHN SAUDER is:

- 267. i. MARTIN⁶ SAUDER, b. 13 Feb 1831; d. 12 Nov 1888.

130. SUSANNA⁵ MARTIN (*GEORGE M.⁴, GEORGE H.³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)⁴⁶⁵ was born 27 Jul 1808, and died 05 Mar 1857. She married HENRY MARTIN⁴⁶⁶, son of JACOB MARTIN and ANNA MARTIN. He was born 17 Jul 1806, and died 14 Feb 1874.

Notes for SUSANNA MARTIN:

Two different death dates found in Wenger book

Children of SUSANNA MARTIN and HENRY MARTIN are:

- 268. i. JACOB M.⁶ MARTIN, b. 29 Jun 1830; d. 04 Mar 1914.
- 269. ii. ANNA MARTIN, b. 04 Sep 1833; d. 03 Mar 1893.
- 270. iii. ELISHA M. MARTIN, b. 27 Aug 1837; d. 11 Dec 1899.
- 271. iv. HENRY MARTIN, b. 23 Jan 1839; d. 25 Sep 1908.

131. GEORGE⁵ MARTIN (*GEORGE M.⁴, GEORGE H.³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)⁴⁶⁷ was born 06 Sep 1815, and died 11 Apr 1900. He married LOUVINA STAUFFER⁴⁶⁷ 25 Aug 1840, daughter of JACOB STAUFFER and MARIA WEBER. She was born 04 Dec 1819, and died 07 Aug 1875.

Child of GEORGE MARTIN and LOUVINA STAUFFER is:

- i. JOSEPH⁶ MARTIN, b. 06 Dec 1847; d. 30 Aug 1887; m. ELIZA HESS^{468,469}; b. 04 Apr 1849; d. 10 Jan 1934.

132. ANNA SENSENIG⁵ MARTIN (*GEORGE M.⁴, GEORGE H.³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)^{470,471} was born 10 Jan 1818, and died 16 Mar 1892. She married JOSEPH BLOSSER BRUBAKER^{472,473} Nov 1853, son of JACOB BRUBAKER and MARY BLOSSER. He was born 18 Jan 1820, and died 09 Nov 1896.

Child of ANNA MARTIN and JOSEPH BRUBAKER is:

- 272. i. DANIEL MARTIN⁶ BRUBAKER, b. 29 May 1857; d. 09 Sep 1896.

133. MOSES S.⁵ MARTIN (*GEORGE M.⁴, GEORGE H.³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)^{474,475} was born 04 Sep 1821, and died 17 Nov 1856. He married MARY HALDEMAN^{475,476}, daughter of SAMUEL HALDEMAN and ELIZABETH BERGEY.

She was born 1830.

Notes for MOSES S. MARTIN:

Possibly Moses Martin son of George Martin and Anna Sensenig

Notes for MARY HALDEMAN:

Possibly named Maria and married to Moses Martin

Child of MOSES MARTIN and MARY HALDEMAN is:

273. i. SUSANNAH H.⁶ MARTIN, b. 17 Feb 1856; d. 09 Sep 1906.

134. MARIA S.⁵ MARTIN (*GEORGE M.⁴, GEORGE H.³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)^{477,478} was born 22 Nov 1828, and died 05 Mar 1918. She married DAVID W. ZIMMERMAN⁴⁷⁹, son of CHRISTIAN ZIMMERMAN and ELIZABETH WENGER. He was born 27 Jul 1823, and died 28 Jan 1900.

Children of MARIA MARTIN and DAVID ZIMMERMAN are:

274. i. ELIZABETH M.⁶ ZIMMERMAN, b. 09 Sep 1853; d. 10 Jan 1939.

275. ii. MENNO S. ZIMMERMAN, b. 21 Dec 1854; d. 08 Aug 1941.

276. iii. ANNIE ZIMMERMAN, b. 14 Nov 1858; d. 26 Jan 1933.

iv. MARIA M. ZIMMERMAN⁴⁸⁰, b. 05 Nov 1866; d. 05 Feb 1941; m. WEAVER W. BURKHOLDER⁴⁸⁰; b. 25 Aug 1863; d. 30 May 1941.

135. ELIZABETH⁵ MARTIN (*HENRY⁴, GEORGE H.³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)⁴⁸¹ was born 26 Aug 1818, and died 17 Mar 1879. She married JOHN WEAVER⁴⁸¹, son of CHRISTIAN WEAVER and ANNA GOOD. He was born 05 Apr 1817, and died 12 Nov 1891.

Child of ELIZABETH MARTIN and JOHN WEAVER is:

277. i. ANNIE M.⁶ WEAVER, b. 27 Dec 1841; d. 13 Jun 1875.

136. MARY⁵ MARTIN (*DAVID⁴, MICHAEL³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)⁴⁸² was born 03 Apr 1802, and died 05 Jun 1834. She married DAVID MARTIN⁴⁸², son of DAVID MARTIN and MARIA GOOD. He was born 13 Mar 1802, and died 30 Jun 1831.

Children of MARY MARTIN and DAVID MARTIN are:

278. i. JOHN⁶ MARTIN, b. 12 Mar 1827; d. 07 Apr 1902.

279. ii. SUSANNA MARTIN, b. 18 Oct 1828; d. 09 Jun 1863.

137. ELIZABETH⁵ MARTIN (*DAVID⁴, MICHAEL³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*) was born 25 Oct 1803, and died 21 Nov 1878. She married (1) DAVID HESS 12 Jan 1826, son of JOHN HESS and ELIZABETH HESS. He was born 29 Dec 1804, and died 30 Sep 1834. She married (2) HENRY B. EBERLY⁴⁸³ Aft. 1838, son of HENRY EBERLY and MAGDALENA BRUBAKER. He was born 12 Sep 1797, and died 16 Dec 1884.

Child of ELIZABETH MARTIN and DAVID HESS is:

280. i. MARY⁶ HESS, b. 15 Oct 1826; d. 19 Oct 1909.

138. MARIA⁵ GOOD (*BARBARA⁴ MARTIN, MICHAEL³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)⁴⁸⁴ was born 12 Dec 1806, and died 24 Mar 1848. She married DAVID SHIRK⁴⁸⁴, son of JOSEPH SHIRK and MARY ZIMMERMAN. He was born 19 Apr 1803, and died 05 Apr 1880.

Child of MARIA GOOD and DAVID SHIRK is:

281. i. JOHN⁶ SHIRK, b. 01 Jul 1842; d. 18 Oct 1930.

139. CHRISTIAN G.⁵ MARTIN (*DAVID⁴, ABRAHAM³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)⁴⁸⁵ was born 23 Dec 1797, and died 31 Jul 1864. He married ANNA BAUMAN⁴⁸⁵ 05 Jan 1825, daughter of PETER BAUMAN and ANN SPEIGEL. She was born 18 Oct 1794, and died 02 Jun 1861.

Child of CHRISTIAN MARTIN and ANNA BAUMAN is:

282. i. CHRISTIAN⁶ MARTIN, b. 08 Jan 1834; d. 02 Nov 1912.

140. DAVID⁵ MARTIN (*DAVID⁴, ABRAHAM³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)⁴⁸⁶ was born 13 Mar 1802, and died 30 Jun 1831. He married MARY MARTIN⁴⁸⁶, daughter of DAVID MARTIN and ANNA GROFF. She was born 03 Apr 1802, and died 05 Jun 1834.

Children are listed above under (136) Mary Martin.

141. CATHERINE G.⁵ MARTIN (*DAVID⁴, ABRAHAM³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)⁴⁸⁷ was born 25 Nov 1808, and died 1895. She married JOHANNES BRUBACHER^{487,488} 24 Jul 1827, son of JOHN BRUBAKER and EVA WEBER. He was born 09 Dec 1803, and died 12 Mar 1886.

Children of CATHERINE MARTIN and JOHANNES BRUBACHER are:

i. MICHAEL⁶ BRUBACHER^{489,490,491}, b. 1842; d. 1870; m. MAGDALENA B. BRUBACHER⁴⁹²; b. 12 Apr 1850; d. 30 Nov 1931.

Notes for MAGDALENA B. BRUBACHER:
From Rootsweb search

283. ii. CATHERINE BRUBAKER, b. 11 Mar 1849; d. 10 Dec 1926.

142. JACOB G.⁵ MARTIN (*DAVID⁴, ABRAHAM³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)^{492,493} was born 22 Mar 1811, and died 10 Apr 1889. He married ESTHER BAUMAN⁴⁹³ 14 Apr 1835, daughter of HENRY BAUMAN and MARIA MOSSER. She was born 17 Apr 1817, and died 21 Jun 1910.

Child of JACOB MARTIN and ESTHER BAUMAN is:

284. i. MARIA⁶ MARTIN, b. 05 Sep 1842; d. 20 Nov 1881.

143. PETER G.⁵ MARTIN (*DAVID⁴, ABRAHAM³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)⁴⁹⁴ was born 09 Jan 1816, and died 11 May 1902. He married MARIA M. BAUMAN^{495,496}, daughter of HENRY BAUMAN and MARIA MOSSER. She was born 13 Oct 1822, and died 25 May 1889.

Child of PETER MARTIN and MARIA BAUMAN is:

285. i. MARY P.⁶ MARTIN, b. 25 Apr 1855; d. 27 Feb 1914.

144. SAMUEL⁵ GOOD (*BARBARA⁴ MARTIN, ABRAHAM³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)^{497,498} was born 07 Mar 1814, and died 11 Jan 1886. He married (1) ESTHER GOOD^{499,500}, daughter of CHRISTIAN GOOD and MARIA HORST. She was born 09 Nov 1819, and died 10 Oct 1855. He married (2) RACHEL BAUMAN⁵⁰¹, daughter of JOHN BAUMAN and SUSAN BAUMAN. She was born 29 Aug 1826, and died 17 Sep 1883.

Children of SAMUEL GOOD and ESTHER GOOD are:

286. i. MARIA⁶ GOOD, b. 28 Mar 1836; d. 19 Dec 1909.

287. ii. BARBARA GOOD, b. 31 May 1849; d. 05 Jun 1887.

288. iii. CATHERINE G. GOOD, b. 17 Oct 1851; d. 25 May 1881.

Child of SAMUEL GOOD and RACHEL BAUMAN is:

289. iv. ELIZABETH⁶ GOOD, b. 17 Nov 1859; d. 12 Apr 1928.

145. JACOB⁵ MARTIN (*JACOB⁴, ABRAHAM³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)⁵⁰¹ was born 18 Dec 1816, and died 21 Dec 1902. He married LYDIA STAUT⁵⁰¹. She was born 22 Apr 1823, and died 18 Jul 1880.

Child of JACOB MARTIN and LYDIA STAUT is:

290. i. JACOB⁶ MARTIN, b. 29 Aug 1847; d. 06 May 1924.

146. CHRISTIAN⁵ MARTIN (*ABRAHAM⁴, ABRAHAM³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)⁵⁰² was born 25 Feb 1824, and died 21 Apr 1900. He married ELIZABETH S. WENGER⁵⁰² 15 Dec 1844, daughter of JOHN WENGER and BARBARA SENSENIG. She was born 04 Dec 1820, and died 27 Oct 1891.

Child of CHRISTIAN MARTIN and ELIZABETH WENGER is:

291. i. ISAAC⁶ MARTIN, b. 18 Dec 1854; d. 04 May 1911.

147. ELIZABETH⁵ MARTIN (*ABRAHAM⁴, ABRAHAM³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)⁵⁰³ was born 07 Dec 1827, and died 23 Mar 1915. She married JONAS WEBER⁵⁰³, son of CHRISTIAN WEBER and MARIA BOMBERGER. He was born 11 Aug 1822, and died 02 Jul 1855.

Child of ELIZABETH MARTIN and JONAS WEBER is:

292. i. ABRAHAM⁶ WEBER, b. 24 Nov 1854; d. 17 Dec 1920.

148. BARBARA⁵ FUNK (*BARBARA⁴ ROWLAND, ELIZABETH³ MARTIN, HANS HENRICH², CHRISTIAN¹*)⁵⁰³ was born 18 Apr 1783, and died 23 Jul 1850. She married JACOB HEDRICK⁵⁰³. He was born 05 May 1777, and died 28 Aug 1864.

Children of BARBARA FUNK and JACOB HEDRICK are:

293. i. SARAH⁶ HEDRICK, b. 05 May 1806; d. 19 Sep 1868.

294. ii. SAMUEL HEDRICK, b. 24 Mar 1808; d. 02 Nov 1880.

295. iii. SUSANNA HEDRICK, b. 01 Mar 1810; d. 15 Apr 1901.

iv. HANNAH HEDRICK, b. Abt. 1826; m. WILLIAM LINEWEAVER, 13 Apr 1856; b. 17 Sep 1821; d. 14 Sep 1888.

Notes for HANNAH HEDRICK:

Likely the daughter of Jacob and Barbara Funk Hedrick

149. EMMANUEL⁵ NEWCOMER (*ELIZABETH⁴ ROWLAND, ELIZABETH³ MARTIN, HANS HENRICH², CHRISTIAN¹*)⁵⁰⁴ was born 15 Sep 1783, and died 1840. He married CATHERINE FUNK 31 Mar 1806. She was born 15 May 1789, and died 13 Mar 1856.

Child of EMMANUEL NEWCOMER and CATHERINE FUNK is:

i. PETER⁶ NEWCOMER⁵⁰⁵, b. 1813; m. MARY ROHRER⁵⁰⁵; b. 1813; d. 1899.

150. BARBARA⁵ STAUFFER (*MARY⁴ MARTIN, HENRY O.³, HANS HENRICH², CHRISTIAN¹*)⁵⁰⁶ was born 27 Jan 1795, and died 19 Jul 1868. She married DAVID M. WITMER⁵⁰⁷ 03 Apr 1832, son of CHRISTIAN WITMER and BARBARA MARTIN. He was born 22 Mar 1797, and died 19 Jan 1860.

Child is listed above under (85) David M. Witmer.

151. HENRY⁵ MARTIN (*JACOB⁴, HENRY O.³, HANS HENRICH², CHRISTIAN¹*)⁵⁰⁸ was born 17 Jul 1806, and died 14 Feb 1874. He married (1) SUSANNA MARTIN⁵⁰⁸, daughter of GEORGE MARTIN and ANNA SENSENIG. She was born 27 Jul 1808, and died 05 Mar 1857.

Notes for SUSANNA MARTIN:

Two different death dates found in Wenger book

Children are listed above under (130) Susanna Martin.

152. JACOB M.⁵ MARTIN (*JACOB⁴, HENRY O.³, HANS HENRICH², CHRISTIAN¹*)^{509,510} was born 08 Oct 1814 in Lancaster Co., PA, and died 24 Dec 1895 in Broadway, VA. He married ELIZABETH HORST^{511,512} 1836, daughter of MICHAEL HORST and MARY MUSSER. She was born 14 Jul 1818 in Lancaster Co., PA, and died 25 Mar 1893 in Washington Co., MD.

More About JACOB M. MARTIN:

Burial: Reiff Mennonite Cemetary

More About ELIZABETH HORST:

Burial: Reiff Mennonite Cemetary

Children of JACOB MARTIN and ELIZABETH HORST are:

296. i. MICHAEL H.⁶ MARTIN, b. 14 Jul 1837, Pennsylvania; d. 23 Oct 1921.
297. ii. ANNA H. MARTIN, b. 20 Aug 1838; d. 14 Feb 1899.
298. iii. JACOB H. MARTIN, b. 04 Apr 1840; d. 04 May 1909.
- iv. MARY H. MARTIN^{513,514}, b. 25 Jan 1842; d. 18 Feb 1914; m. ISAAC EBY^{515,516}, 27 Dec 1866; b. 13 Apr 1838; d. 13 Oct 1916.
- v. JOHN B. MARTIN^{517,518}, b. 18 Sep 1843; d. 16 Dec 1928; m. MARY MILLER⁵¹⁹, 23 Nov 1865; b. 18 Sep 1842; d. 29 May 1906.
- vi. HENRY H. MARTIN^{519,520}, b. 02 May 1845; d. 21 Mar 1922; m. FANNIE A. MILLER^{521,522}, 21 Dec 1871; b. 04 Jan 1848; d. 11 Mar 1919.
- vii. ELIZABETH H. MARTIN^{523,524}, b. 06 Jun 1847; d. 28 Apr 1926.
- viii. DAVID H. MARTIN^{525,526,527}, b. 14 May 1849; d. 03 Jun 1905; m. (1) MARY ESHLEMAN^{528,529}, 16 Jun 1870; b. 08 Apr 1853; d. 02 Feb 1896; m. (2) MARY L. HORST^{530,531}, 1899; b. 20 Aug 1865; d. 11 Dec 1954.
299. ix. SAMUEL H. MARTIN, b. 15 Jan 1851; d. 15 Mar 1926.
- x. ABRAHAM H. MARTIN^{532,533}, b. 12 Jan 1854; d. 08 Jun 1933; m. ELIZABETH SHANK^{534,535}, 21 Feb 1876; b. 16 May 1860; d. 12 Dec 1934.
- xi. MATTIE H. MARTIN^{536,537,538}, b. 31 Aug 1856; d. 28 Feb 1934; m. LEWIS SHANK^{539,540,541}, 1883; b. 24 Dec 1855; d. 14 Oct 1942.
- xii. AMOS H. MARTIN^{542,543}, b. 11 Sep 1860; d. 16 Dec 1928; m. (1) MAHALA C. BARBARA⁵⁴⁴, b. 22 Jan 1855; d. 14 Jan 1941; m. (2) MARGARET ISABELLA SHANK⁵⁴⁴, 28 Dec 1882; b. 09 Sep 1859; d. 25 Jan 1901.

153. SAMUEL M.⁵ MARTIN (*JACOB*⁴, *HENRY O.*³, *HANS HENRICH*², *CHRISTIAN*¹)⁵⁴⁵ was born 29 Mar 1817, and died 03 May 1866. He married MARY W. NOLT⁵⁴⁶, daughter of JOHN NOLT and ESTHER WENGER. She was born 10 Apr 1819, and died 18 Feb 1869.

Notes for SAMUEL M. MARTIN:

Second Wife was Fannie Brubaker

Children of SAMUEL MARTIN and MARY NOLT are:

- i. ANNA N.⁶ MARTIN⁵⁴⁷, b. 20 Mar 1842; d. Oct 1872; m. DAVID BRUBAKER^{548,549}; b. 23 Jul 1847; d. 28 Feb 1902.
300. ii. ELIAS MARTIN, b. 31 May 1857; d. 28 Aug 1903.

154. ANNA M.⁵ MARTIN (*SAMUEL*⁴, *HENRY O.*³, *HANS HENRICH*², *CHRISTIAN*¹)⁵⁵⁰ was born 18 Apr 1812, and died 22 Jan 1872. She married CHRISTIAN SAUDER^{551,552}, son of CASPAR SOUDER and CATHERINE FREELING. He was born 26 Oct 1809, and died 15 Aug 1875.

Children of ANNA MARTIN and CHRISTIAN SAUDER are:

301. i. SAMUEL⁶ SAUDER, b. 24 Feb 1836; d. 29 Jan 1903.
302. ii. MARIA M. SAUDER, b. 26 Oct 1838; d. 21 Oct 1907.
- iii. ANNA SAUDER⁵⁵³, b. 14 Oct 1841; d. 18 Jan 1877; m. CHRISTIAN SHIRK⁵⁵³; b. 22 Apr 1838; d. 25 Feb 1926.
303. iv. ELIZABETH SAUDER, b. 15 Feb 1843; d. 21 Nov 1915.
304. v. SUSANNA SAUDER, b. 10 Mar 1846; d. 21 Sep 1882.
305. vi. CHRISTIAN SAUDER, b. 12 Jun 1850; d. 19 Mar 1932.

155. ELIZABETH⁵ MARTIN (*SAMUEL*⁴, *HENRY O.*³, *HANS HENRICH*², *CHRISTIAN*¹)⁵⁵⁴ was born 04 Jul 1813, and died 05 Mar 1883. She married ISAAC HUBER⁵⁵⁴, son of JOSEPH HUBER and MAGDALINE HUBER. He was born 04 Jul 1813, and died 12 Mar 1883.

Children of ELIZABETH MARTIN and ISAAC HUBER are:

306. i. JOSEPH M.⁶ HOOVER, b. 14 Oct 1838; d. 26 Aug 1908.
307. ii. AARON HOOVER, b. 17 Aug 1844; d. 30 Mar 1926.
308. iii. ELIZABETH HOOVER, b. 24 Apr 1851; d. 11 Jan 1917.
309. iv. MARY M. HOOVER, b. 09 Sep 1854; d. 16 Sep 1931.

156. DAVID M.⁵ MARTIN (*SAMUEL⁴, HENRY O.³, HANS HENRICH², CHRISTIAN¹*)⁵⁵⁵ was born 12 Aug 1824, and died 04 Feb 1887. He married ANNA M. WITMER⁵⁵⁶, daughter of DAVID WITMER and ELIZABETH MARTIN. She was born 20 Feb 1826, and died 14 Sep 1921.

Children of DAVID MARTIN and ANNA WITMER are:

- 310. i. LYDIA⁶ MARTIN, b. 25 Aug 1848; d. 04 Apr 1917.
- 311. ii. EMMA W. MARTIN, b. 15 Nov 1868; d. 07 Mar 1955.

157. MARY⁵ MARTIN (*SAMUEL⁴, HENRY O.³, HANS HENRICH², CHRISTIAN¹*)⁵⁵⁷ was born 07 Jul 1828, and died 03 Feb 1863. She married PETER WEAVER⁵⁵⁷ 10 Dec 1848, son of ISAAC WEBER and CATHARINE WEAVER. He was born 01 Jan 1823, and died 27 Oct 1894.

Children of MARY MARTIN and PETER WEAVER are:

- 312. i. REUBEN M.⁶ WEAVER, b. 28 Jun 1851; d. 31 May 1912.
- 313. ii. LYDIA WEAVER, b. 10 Aug 1861; d. 08 Jul 1922.

158. JUDITH⁵ MARTIN (*SAMUEL⁴, HENRY O.³, HANS HENRICH², CHRISTIAN¹*)⁵⁵⁸ was born 06 Nov 1829, and died 21 Jun 1910. She married GEORGE H. SAUDER⁵⁵⁸ 1851, son of PETER SAUDER and ESTHER HOFFMAN. He was born 20 Apr 1827, and died 17 Sep 1894.

Child of JUDITH MARTIN and GEORGE SAUDER is:

- 314. i. MARTIN M.⁶ SAUDER, b. 03 Aug 1857; d. 02 Feb 1894.

159. HENRY⁵ LAUVER (*MICHAEL⁴, ELIZABETH³ BOWMAN, VERONICA² MARTIN, CHRISTIAN¹*)^{559,560}. He married NANCY AUKER^{561,562,563}, daughter of CASPAR AUKER and MARIA BRANDT. She was born 01 Nov 1800, and died 23 Jan 1866.

Child of HENRY LAUVER and NANCY AUKER is:

- i. CATHERINE⁶ LAUVER^{564,565}, b. 1821; d. 1853; m. JOSEPH BLOSSER BRUBAKER^{566,567}, 1840; b. 18 Jan 1820; d. 09 Nov 1896.

160. FREDERICK⁵ LAUVER (*MICHAEL⁴, ELIZABETH³ BOWMAN, VERONICA² MARTIN, CHRISTIAN¹*)^{568,569,570} was born 08 May 1800, and died 17 Apr 1876. He married MARIA ACKER^{571,572,573} 05 Feb 1823, daughter of CASPAR AUKER and MARIA BRANDT. She was born 03 Apr 1802, and died 26 Mar 1882.

Child of FREDERICK LAUVER and MARIA ACKER is:

- 315. i. MARY⁶ LAUVER, b. 13 Dec 1826; d. 1918.

Generation No. 6

161. FREDERICK⁶ SHANK (*CHRISTIAN⁵, MAGDALENA⁴ KAUFFMAN, MAGDALENA³ MARTIN, CHRISTIAN², CHRISTIAN¹*)⁵⁷⁴ was born 09 Jan 1817, and died 01 Oct 1863. He married (1) MARIA LESHER⁵⁷⁴, daughter of JOHN LESHER and ANNA KREIDER. She was born 20 Sep 1828, and died 06 Oct 1875. He married (2) SUSANNA ESHLEMAN⁵⁷⁴, daughter of PETER ESHLEMAN and MARY REIFF. She was born 21 Dec 1821, and died 04 Apr 1854.

Child of FREDERICK SHANK and MARIA LESHER is:

- i. JOHN L.⁷ SHANK⁵⁷⁴, b. 21 Sep 1857; d. 04 Mar 1952; m. ELIZABETH ESHLEMAN⁵⁷⁴; b. 02 Sep 1854; d. 23 Nov 1934.

162. MAGDALENA⁶ SHANK (*HENRY⁵ SCHENK, MAGDALENA⁴ KAUFFMAN, MAGDALENA³ MARTIN, CHRISTIAN², CHRISTIAN¹*)⁵⁷⁴ was born 18 Feb 1809. She married ANDREW JACOB LESHER⁵⁷⁴, son of JOHN LESHER and CATHERINE DETRICH. He was born 30 Jan 1802, and died 12 Mar 1878.

Child of MAGDALENA SHANK and ANDREW LESHER is:

- i. CATHERINE⁷ LESH⁵⁷⁴, b. 30 Aug 1839; d. 28 May 1917; m. JOSEPH STRITE⁵⁷⁴; b. 25 Mar 1833; d. 04 Jul 1891.

163. TOBIAS⁶ SHANK (*HENRY⁵ SCHENK, MAGDALENA⁴ KAUFFMAN, MAGDALENA³ MARTIN, CHRISTIAN², CHRISTIAN¹*)^{575,576} was born 04 Jul 1827, and died 10 Jan 1888. He married CATHERINE "KATIE" STRITE^{577,578} 24 Oct 1855, daughter of JOSEPH STRITE and ELIZABETH STRITE. She was born 20 Mar 1836, and died 03 Sep 1896.

Children of TOBIAS SHANK and CATHERINE STRITE are:

- i. AMANDA⁷ SHANK⁵⁷⁹, b. 25 Jan 1857; d. 18 Feb 1943; m. SIMON BRUNK⁵⁷⁹, 19 Oct 1882; b. 03 Mar 1855; d. 22 Jan 1928.
- ii. ELIZABETH SHANK^{580,581}, b. 16 May 1860; d. 12 Dec 1934; m. ABRAHAM H. MARTIN^{582,583}, 21 Feb 1876; b. 12 Jan 1854; d. 08 Jun 1933.

164. JACOB⁶ SHANK (*ABRAHAM⁵, MAGDALENA⁴ KAUFFMAN, MAGDALENA³ MARTIN, CHRISTIAN², CHRISTIAN¹*)^{584,585,586} was born 16 May 1822, and died 04 Aug 1889. He married (1) MARTHA STRITE^{587,588,589}, daughter of JOHN STRITE and ELIZABETH SUMMERS. She was born 03 May 1831, and died 31 Oct 1893. He married (2) MARY WITMER⁵⁸⁹.

Children of JACOB SHANK and MARTHA STRITE are:

- i. CATHERINE⁷ SHANK^{590,591}, b. 08 Mar 1851; d. 10 Sep 1905; m. SAMUEL H. MARTIN^{592,593}, Dec 1871; b. 15 Jan 1851; d. 15 Mar 1926.
- ii. REBECCA SHANK⁵⁹⁴, b. 06 Jul 1873; d. 10 Jun 1939; m. DANIEL MARTIN⁵⁹⁴; b. 07 Mar 1872; d. 02 Feb 1931.

165. JOSEPH⁶ MARTIN (*DAVID⁵, JOSEPH⁴, CHRISTIAN³, CHRISTIAN², CHRISTIAN¹*)⁵⁹⁴ was born 19 Jun 1816, and died 30 Dec 1877. He married MAGDALENA MISHIE⁵⁹⁴. She was born 04 Mar 1820, and died 05 Jul 1891.

Child of JOSEPH MARTIN and MAGDALENA MISHIE is:

- i. FANNIE⁷ MARTIN, b. 29 Dec 1850; d. 24 Apr 1880; m. JACOB MARTIN⁵⁹⁴; b. 29 Aug 1847; d. 06 May 1924.

166. CHRISTIAN⁶ BRUBAKER (*ANNA⁵ HERR, CHRISTIAN⁴, FERONICA "FANNY"³ MARTIN, CHRISTIAN², CHRISTIAN¹*)⁵⁹⁴ was born 13 Dec 1802, and died 16 Mar 1871. He married SUSANNA BRUBAKER⁵⁹⁴, daughter of DAVID BRUBAKER and MARIA GROFF. She was born 14 Jun 1809, and died 22 Sep 1875.

Child of CHRISTIAN BRUBAKER and SUSANNA BRUBAKER is:

- i. JACOB⁷ BRUBAKER⁵⁹⁵, b. 27 Sep 1829; d. Aft. 1880; m. MARIA ERB; b. Abt. 1827; d. Aft. 1880.

Notes for JACOB BRUBAKER:

Jacob and Maria (Mary) appear to be found in 1860 Lancaster Co., PA Census. From information pieced together from various sources, it appear that circumstantial Maria Brubaker who married Christian Nolt is there daughter (more research is strongly recommended on this matter)

167. RUDOLPH⁶ HERR (*DAVID⁵, CHRISTIAN⁴, FERONICA "FANNY"³ MARTIN, CHRISTIAN², CHRISTIAN¹*)⁵⁹⁶ was born 17 Feb 1827, and died 11 May 1920. He married MAGDALENA LANDIS⁵⁹⁶, daughter of JOHN LANDIS and ANNA HOOVER. She was born 24 Jul 1826, and died 28 May 1886.

Child of RUDOLPH HERR and MAGDALENA LANDIS is:

- i. JOHN⁷ HERR⁵⁹⁶, b. 07 Apr 1858; d. 27 Feb 1942; m. BARBARA HERR⁵⁹⁶; b. 08 Sep 1861; d. 18 Dec 1933.

168. ELIZABETH⁶ KAUFFMAN (*ABRAHAM⁵, VERONICA⁴ HERR, FERONICA "FANNY"³ MARTIN, CHRISTIAN², CHRISTIAN¹*)⁵⁹⁷ was born 07 Oct 1809, and died 03 Oct 1845. She married JACOB WISLER⁵⁹⁷ 1829, son of JACOB WISLER and SUSANNA STRICKLER. He was born 14 Feb 1803, and died 26 Mar 1848.

Child of ELIZABETH KAUFFMAN and JACOB WISLER is:

- i. MARTIN K.⁷ WISLER, b. 19 Jan 1835; d. Aft. 1901; m. SUSANNA (?) WISLER.

Notes for MARTIN K. WISLER:

Date of death in Kauffman Book as 1/17/1854 appears to be in error (page 447).

169. ELIZABETH⁶ KAUFFMAN (*ANDREW H.⁵, VERONICA⁴ HERR, FERONICA "FANNY"³ MARTIN, CHRISTIAN², CHRISTIAN¹*)⁵⁹⁸ was born 15 Nov 1810, and died 04 Apr 1887. She married JOHN STONER⁵⁹⁸, son of JACOB STONER and ELIZABETH WITMER. He was born 26 Feb 1805, and died 30 Mar 1863.

Child of ELIZABETH KAUFFMAN and JOHN STONER is:

- i. ANDREW K.⁷ STONER⁵⁹⁸, b. 29 Feb 1836; d. 13 Nov 1928; m. MARY L. MILLER⁵⁹⁸, 17 Oct 1863; b. 13 Nov 1840; d. 21 Jun 1928.

170. MARY⁶ SWARTZ (*ANNA "NANCY"⁵ MARTIN, JOSEPH⁴, CHRISTIAN³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)⁵⁹⁹ was born 16 Dec 1816, and died 24 Jun 1897. She married JACOB HEGE^{599,600} 20 Mar 1834, son of JACOB HEGE and MARTHA LESHER. He was born 27 Feb 1808 in Manheim, Lancaster Co., PA, and died 01 Apr 1891 in Guilford Twp., Franklin Co., PA.

Notes for MARY SWARTZ:

Father could possibly be John Swartz. See PMH 10,1993 page 40 Tips section. This John Swartz died Jan. 2, 1842, age 50 y., 8 mo., 18 da.

Children of MARY SWARTZ and JACOB HEGE are:

- i. ELIZABETH⁷ HEGE^{601,602}, b. 19 Apr 1835; d. 21 Mar 1861; m. ISRAEL REIFF^{603,604}, 20 Sep 1855; b. 08 Jan 1835; d. 12 Dec 1890.
ii. MARY HEGE⁶⁰⁵, b. 05 Jun 1837, Pennsylvania; d. 29 Aug 1909; m. MICHAEL H. MARTIN⁶⁰⁶, 21 Aug 1856; b. 14 Jul 1837, Pennsylvania; d. 23 Oct 1921.

More About MARY HEGE:

Burial: Reiff Mennonite Cemetary

More About MICHAEL H. MARTIN:

Burial: Reiff Mennonite Cemetary

- iii. MARTHA HEGE⁶⁰⁷, b. 26 Mar 1839; m. PETER ESHLEMAN^{608,609}, 14 Oct 1858; b. 02 Mar 1834; d. 20 Jun 1917.
iv. ANNA HEGE⁶¹⁰, b. 25 May 1842.
v. BENJAMIN HEGE⁶¹¹, b. 29 Jan 1844, Green Twp, Franklin Co., PA; d. 06 Mar 1930; m. FANNY LEHMAN^{612,613}; b. 24 Jul 1842; d. 09 Jan 1929.

More About BENJAMIN HEGE:

Burial: Chambersburg Menn, Chambersburg, PA

- vi. SARAH HEGE⁶¹⁴, b. 30 Oct 1845.
vii. REBECCA HEGE⁶¹⁴, b. 11 Apr 1848, Franklin Co., PA; d. 03 Apr 1925; m. JOHN S. HORST; d. Aft. Apr 1925.
viii. HENRY HEGE⁶¹⁴, b. 19 Dec 1851; d. 06 Aug 1860.

171. ESTHER M.⁶ WENGER (*DAVID M.⁵, MARIA⁴ MARTIN, DAVID³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)⁶¹⁵ was born 05 May 1815, and died 24 Sep 1846. She married JOHN W. ZIMMERMAN^{616,617,618} 1835, son of CHRISTIAN ZIMMERMAN and ELIZABETH WENGER. He was born 13 May 1810, and died 10 Aug 1886.

Children of ESTHER WENGER and JOHN ZIMMERMAN are:

- i. MARTIN W.⁷ ZIMMERMAN^{619,620}, b. 02 Jul 1839; d. 23 Dec 1898; m. ANNA W. MARTIN^{621,622,623}; b. 24 Nov 1838; d. 16 Dec 1917.
ii. JOHN W. ZIMMERMAN⁶²⁴, b. 03 Jan 1844; d. 30 Sep 1920; m. MAGDALENA B. SENSENIG^{624,625}; b. 01 Sep 1850; d. 03 Jun 1939.

172. DANIEL M.⁶ WENGER (*DAVID M.⁵, MARIA⁴ MARTIN, DAVID³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)⁶²⁶ was born 10 Oct 1817, and died 25 Apr 1892. He married FERONICA W. WEAVER⁶²⁶, daughter of ISAAC WEBER and CATHARINE WEAVER. She was born 28 Apr 1816, and died 15 Oct 1891.

Children of DANIEL WENGER and FERONICA WEAVER are:

- i. CATHERINE M.⁷ WENGER⁶²⁷, b. 25 Aug 1840; d. 22 Aug 1914; m. JOSEPH M. HOOVER⁶²⁷, 24 Nov 1860; b. 14 Oct 1838; d. 26 Aug 1908.
- ii. REBECCA WENGER^{628,629}, b. 10 Jan 1842; d. 27 Apr 1925; m. DAVID H. NOLT^{630,631}, Aft. 1870; b. 03 Dec 1843; d. 03 May 1923.

173. MARY⁶ WENGER (*DAVID M.⁵, MARIA⁴ MARTIN, DAVID³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)⁶³² was born 16 Sep 1819, and died 29 Sep 1882. She married GEORGE WEAVER⁶³², son of ISAAC WEBER and CATHARINE WEAVER. He was born 22 Feb 1818, and died 23 Jan 1883.

Child of MARY WENGER and GEORGE WEAVER is:

- i. GEORGE⁷ WEAVER⁶³², b. 09 Aug 1849; d. 16 Apr 1928; m. ESTHER MARTIN⁶³²; b. 27 Nov 1848; d. 21 May 1947.

174. ISRAEL⁶ WENGER (*DAVID M.⁵, MARIA⁴ MARTIN, DAVID³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)⁶³² was born 21 Apr 1826, and died 01 Sep 1897. He married ANNA NOLT⁶³², daughter of JONAS NOLT and ANNA BURKHOLDER. She was born 19 Sep 1832, and died 15 Oct 1891.

Child of ISRAEL WENGER and ANNA NOLT is:

- i. MENNO N.⁷ WENGER⁶³², b. 20 Aug 1857; d. 28 Jan 1933; m. LYDIA ZIMMERMAN⁶³²; b. 20 Apr 1863; d. 15 Apr 1933.

175. ANNA⁶ MARTIN (*ABRAHAM⁵, ABRAHAM⁴, DAVID³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)^{632,633,634} was born 18 Apr 1817, and died 28 Feb 1886 in Clarence Center, NY. She married JOHN RHODES^{635,636}, son of ANTHONY RHODES and ANNA GOOD. He was born 11 Dec 1811 in Pennsylvania, and died 05 Sep 1904.

Notes for ANNA MARTIN:

Gospel Herald Obituary from March 15, 1887

RODES - On the 25th of Feb., at Clarence Centre, Erie county, New York, of consumption, Annie, wife of John Rodes, aged 69 years, 10 months and 7 days. She was the daughter of Abraham and Maria Martin, and was born in Lancaster county, Pa. She leaves her husband, 4 daughters and 20 grandchildren to mourn their loss. She was a faithful member of the "River Brethren" denomination. Services by Asa Bearss, of Ont. (Canada).

Children of ANNA MARTIN and JOHN RHODES are:

- i. MARIA⁷ RHODES^{637,638,639}, b. 05 Apr 1839; d. 29 Dec 1910; m. THOMAS LEWIS^{640,641}; b. 23 Feb 1837; d. 03 Mar 1901.
- ii. NANCY RHODES^{642,643,644}, b. 06 Aug 1840, Clarence Center, NY; d. 28 Feb 1910; m. HENRY H. EBERSOLE^{645,646}, 14 Feb 1865; b. 31 Mar 1840.

Notes for NANCY RHODES:

Gospel Herald Obituary 3/24/1910

Ebersole.--Nancy (Rhodes), wife of Henry H. Ebersole, died Feb. 27, 1910, after an illness of four months. She was born at Clarence Centre, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1840, and spent her girlhood days near the place of her birth. On Feb. 14, 1865, she was united in marriage to Henry Ebersole of Chambersburg, Pa. To this union were born eight children, six of whom are living: John R., of Clarence; Mrs. Orlando Martin of Clarence Centre; Amanda E., at home; Aaron of Clarence Centre; Lyman of Dayton, Ohio; Reuben of Clarence. Three sisters and eight grandchildren also survive her. A

devoted wife, a kind and loving mother, her death is mourned by the family circle. Sister Ebersole was a member of the Brethren in Christ Church. D. V. Heise, assisted by Alvin Berry, officiated.
Mother of Eight Children

- iii. SARAH RHODES^{647,648,649}, b. 05 Dec 1841; d. 1922; m. JOHN HEISE^{650,651}; b. 1838; d. 1922.
- iv. FANNIE RHODES^{652,653}, b. 28 Jan 1844; d. 17 Jan 1930; m. DANIEL HEISE^{653,654}; b. 08 Nov 1840; d. 1927.
- v. ELIZABETH "BETSEY" RHODES^{654,655}, b. 20 Sep 1845; d. 28 Dec 1867; m. ABRAHAM BERRY^{656,657}.
- vi. LEAH RHODES^{658,659}, b. 15 Sep 1848; d. 08 Apr 1871.
- vii. JOHN RHODES^{660,661}, b. 28 Aug 1859.

Notes for JOHN RHODES:
Died Young

- viii. AMANDA RHODES^{662,663}, b. 28 Mar 1862; d. 27 Jul 1866.

176. DAVID⁶ MARTIN (*ABRAHAM⁵, ABRAHAM⁴, DAVID³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)⁶⁶⁴ was born 11 Feb 1823, and died 25 Apr 1902. He married CATHERINE LEIB⁶⁶⁴ 01 Dec 1848, daughter of CHRISTIAN LEIB and NANCY LEIB. She was born 01 Sep 1823, and died 21 Feb 1905.

Child of DAVID MARTIN and CATHERINE LEIB is:

- i. ORLANDO⁷ MARTIN⁶⁶⁵, b. 06 Jun 1864; d. 31 Dec 1951; m. EMMA EBERSOLE⁶⁶⁵, 25 Feb 1895; b. 28 Jan 1867.

177. ELIZABETH⁶ MARTIN (*ABRAHAM⁵, ABRAHAM⁴, DAVID³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)^{666,667} was born 16 Dec 1825, and died 03 Apr 1894. She married PETER RHODES^{668,669,670} 1847, son of ANTHONY RHODES and ANNA GOOD. He was born 05 Jan 1818 in Pennsylvania, and died 01 Jun 1901.

Children of ELIZABETH MARTIN and PETER RHODES are:

- i. SUSAN⁷ RHODES^{671,672}, b. 12 Dec 1847; d. 28 Nov 1926.

Notes for SUSAN RHODES:
Found in 1910 Erie Co., NY Census in household of brother Anthony

- ii. SALOME RHODES^{673,674,675}, b. 24 Dec 1848; d. 04 Jul 1912; m. JOSEPH LEHMAN⁶⁷⁶, 16 Sep 1873; b. 1847; d. 1917.
- iii. ANNA RHODES^{676,677,678}, b. 21 Jun 1850; d. 09 Mar 1926, Kansas.
- iv. HENRY RHODES^{679,680}, b. 1852; d. 1897.
- v. ABRAHAM RHODES^{681,682,683}, b. 15 Apr 1855; d. 08 Jul 1945; m. ANNA JANE SEIM^{684,685,686}, 07 Apr 1890; b. 1869.

Notes for ABRAHAM RHODES:
Found in 1910 Dickenson Co., KS Census with wife Anna J. and sevenchildren.
Listed as 53 years of age in 1910 Census

- vi. ELI A. RHODES^{687,688,689}, b. 26 Mar 1857; d. 07 Jan 1933; m. EDNA LAPP^{690,691}, 26 Jun 1888; b. 1859.

Notes for ELI A. RHODES:
Found in 1930 Erie Co., NY Census with wife Edna and daughter Eunice G. Lapp. However Eunice Lapp is listed as single and age 51. Therefore, she was born before reported marriage of parents and not indicated as widowed on census. She appears to have been sister of Edna per census of 1910.

Notes for EDNA LAPP:
Found in 1930 Erie Co., NY Census with husband Eli and daughter Eunice G. Lapp. However Eunice Lapp is listed as single and age 51. Therefore, she was born before reported marriage of parents and not indicated as widowed on census. She appears to have been sister per Census of 1910

- vii. LYDIA RHODES^{692,693,694}, b. 20 Dec 1858; d. 04 May 1938.
- viii. PETER H. RHODES^{695,696,697}, b. 03 Apr 1860; d. 20 May 1927; m. ELLA MARIA KRAUS^{698,699,700}, 18 Dec 1884; b. 30 Apr 1860; d. 13 Aug 1924.
- ix. LOVINA RHODES^{701,702,703}, b. 21 Sep 1861; d. 20 Feb 1888.
- x. MEHITABEL "HETTIE" RHODES^{704,705,706}, b. 09 Mar 1863; d. 22 Oct 1900, Hong Kong.
- xi. ANTHONY D. RHODES^{707,708,709}, b. 22 Nov 1868; d. 07 Jun 1947; m. ORILLA CARMER ELLIOTT^{710,711}, Abt. 1903; b. 1870; d. 1948.

Notes for ANTHONY D. RHODES:

Found in 1910 Erie Co., NY Census with wife and sister Susan and two sons, Elliott and Gerald (age 6 and 5 respectively)

Notes for ORILLA CARMER ELLIOTT:

PMH source appears to have listed wrong last name- may have listed middle name (Carmer?)

178. ESTHER⁶ SENSENIG (*NANCY⁵ WENGER, MARIA⁴ MARTIN, DAVID³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)^{712,713} was born 21 Jan 1811, and died 29 Jan 1891. She married SAMUEL HORST^{713,714}, son of CHRISTIAN HORST and ESTHER MYER. He was born 17 Sep 1811, and died 07 Oct 1880.

Child of ESTHER SENSENIG and SAMUEL HORST is:

- i. MARY S.⁷ HORST⁷¹⁵, b. 06 Apr 1849; d. 28 Jun 1928; m. SAMUEL L. WEAVER⁷¹⁵, 26 Jan 1869; b. 17 Apr 1845; d. 29 Jun 1908.

179. ANNA W.⁶ SENSENIG (*NANCY⁵ WENGER, MARIA⁴ MARTIN, DAVID³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)⁷¹⁶ was born 14 Mar 1819, and died 22 Dec 1852. She married DAVID S. WEBER⁷¹⁶ 1839, son of MICHAEL WEBER and CATHARINE STAUFFER. He was born 27 Jun 1818, and died 11 Jun 1884.

Children of ANNA SENSENIG and DAVID WEBER are:

- i. DANIEL S.⁷ WEAVER^{717,718}, b. 1839; d. 1892; m. MARY SHAUB^{719,720}; b. 1846; d. 1912.
- ii. ESTHER WEBER⁷²¹, b. 12 Jan 1843; d. 16 Jun 1891; m. JACOB RISSLER⁷²¹, 23 Dec 1866; b. 17 Feb 1838, Hesse Darmstadt, Eich, Germany; d. 28 Mar 1906.

180. MARY S.⁶ WENGER (*JOHN M.⁵, MARIA⁴ MARTIN, DAVID³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)⁷²² was born 13 Jan 1817, and died 25 Sep 1900. She married CHRISTIAN Z. WENGER⁷²² 31 Oct 1837, son of DAVID WENGER and BARBARA ZIMMERMAN. He was born 25 Jan 1809, and died 11 Oct 1882.

Child of MARY WENGER and CHRISTIAN WENGER is:

- i. FANNY W.⁷ WENGER⁷²³, b. 29 Jun 1849; d. 28 Nov 1920; m. CHRISTIAN Z. WEAVER^{724,725}, 31 Oct 1869; b. 27 Nov 1848; d. 08 Mar 1939.

181. MICHAEL S.⁶ WENGER (*JOHN M.⁵, MARIA⁴ MARTIN, DAVID³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)⁷²⁶ was born 26 Feb 1819, and died 18 Apr 1900. He married BARBARA B. SENSENICH⁷²⁶ 28 May 1840, daughter of CHRISTIAN SENSENIG and MAGDALENA WEBER. She was born 25 Apr 1822, and died 28 May 1900.

Notes for BARBARA B. SENSENICH:

Barbara's mother is unclear. It appears logical that she is the daughter of Christian's second marriage. Christian's will is reported to indicate that he had three children by his second wife. Some rootsweb sources have placed Barbara incorrectly in the family of Michael Sensenig and Barbara Shirk.

Children of MICHAEL WENGER and BARBARA SENSENICH are:

- i. MARY⁷ WENGER⁷²⁷, b. 09 Oct 1845; d. 21 Mar 1928; m. JOSEPH MARTIN⁷²⁷; b. 24 Jan 1840; d. 06 Jun 1906.
- ii. FRANCIS S. WENGER⁷²⁸, b. 06 May 1848; d. 26 Jun 1917; m. (1) CATHERINE G. GOOD⁷²⁸, 1869; b. 17 Oct 1851; d. 25 May 1881; m. (2) MARY ANN SENDERWALT⁷²⁸, 1887; b. 20 Jun 1853; d. 21 Sep 1923.

182. ELIZABETH S.⁶ WENGER (*JOHN M.⁵, MARIA⁴ MARTIN, DAVID³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)⁷²⁹ was born 04 Dec 1820, and died 27 Oct 1891. She married CHRISTIAN MARTIN⁷²⁹ 15 Dec 1844, son of ABRAHAM MARTIN and

ELIZABETH BAUMAN. He was born 25 Feb 1824, and died 21 Apr 1900.

Child is listed above under (146) Christian Martin.

183. DAVID S.⁶ WENGER (*JOHN M.⁵, MARIA⁴ MARTIN, DAVID³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)⁷²⁹ was born 25 Dec 1824, and died 30 Jan 1907. He married (1) SARAH STAUFFER⁷²⁹ 25 Oct 1846, daughter of DAVID STAUFFER and ANNA WEAVER. She was born 17 Oct 1826, and died 01 Jan 1870. He married (2) CATHARINE S. BRUBAKER^{729,730} 28 Dec 1870, daughter of JACOB BRUBAKER and SARAH SHIRK. She was born 01 Dec 1837, and died 22 Dec 1873.

Notes for CATHARINE S. BRUBAKER:

Widowed wife of a Brubaker

Children of DAVID WENGER and SARAH STAUFFER are:

- i. ANNA S.⁷ WENGER^{731,732}, b. 15 Dec 1844; d. 26 Oct 1871; m. ISAAC H. MARTIN^{733,734}, 03 Dec 1868; b. 22 Jun 1845.
- ii. MAGDALENA WENGER⁷³⁴, b. 25 Feb 1849; d. 13 Jan 1932; m. EZRA B. SENSENIG^{734,735}, 31 Oct 1867; b. 24 Sep 1847; d. 12 Jan 1918.
- iii. DAVID S. WENGER^{736,736}, b. 27 Jul 1851; d. 05 Aug 1910; m. SUSANNA K. HORST^{736,736}, 19 Sep 1875; b. 26 Mar 1850; d. 01 Oct 1929.
- iv. SARAH S. WENGER⁷³⁷, b. 08 Sep 1856; d. 12 Mar 1882; m. HENRY R. SENSENIG⁷³⁷, 1876; b. 20 Dec 1842; d. 09 Sep 1909.
- v. SAMUEL S. WENGER⁷³⁸, b. 31 May 1858; d. 05 Jan 1930; m. REBECCA WEAVER^{738,739}, 05 Sep 1880; b. 11 Nov 1856; d. 17 Aug 1932.

184. BARBARA S.⁶ WENGER (*JOHN M.⁵, MARIA⁴ MARTIN, DAVID³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)^{740,741} was born 30 Jan 1829, and died 22 Feb 1906. She married ABRAHAM H. MARTIN^{742,743} 24 Dec 1852, son of ABRAHAM MARTIN and ELIZABETH HORST. He was born 26 Aug 1828, and died 13 Apr 1907.

Children of BARBARA WENGER and ABRAHAM MARTIN are:

- i. JOHN W.⁷ MARTIN^{744,745}, b. 18 Sep 1853; d. 16 Sep 1899; m. AMANDA HORST^{746,747}, 26 Oct 1876; b. 07 Sep 1856; d. 29 Jan 1933.
- ii. ELIZABETH W. MARTIN⁷⁴⁸, b. 09 May 1857; d. 08 Sep 1918; m. JACOB L. HORST⁷⁴⁸, 21 Nov 1876; b. 01 Aug 1854; d. 12 Jul 1932.
- iii. BARBARA W. MARTIN^{749,750}, b. 30 Aug 1858; d. 26 Nov 1929; m. (1) JOHN E. RISSER⁷⁵¹, 25 Dec 1877; b. 24 Aug 1855; d. 25 Jun 1883; m. (2) HENRY H. BAER⁷⁵², 1885; b. 15 May 1853; d. 18 Jun 1927.
- iv. JOSEPH W. MARTIN⁷⁵³, b. 30 May 1862⁷⁵³; d. 19 Jan 1949; m. ESTHER "HETTIE" HORST⁷⁵³; b. 03 Nov 1861; d. 29 Mar 1938.
- v. MICHAEL MARTIN⁷⁵³, b. 14 Oct 1868; d. 15 Jun 1932; m. FRANCES K. HORST⁷⁵³; b. 13 Jul 1873; d. 27 Jul 1952.
- vi. DANIEL MARTIN⁷⁵³, b. 07 Mar 1872; d. 02 Feb 1931; m. REBECCA SHANK⁷⁵³; b. 06 Jul 1873; d. 10 Jun 1939.

185. MAGDALENA⁶ WENGER (*JOHN M.⁵, MARIA⁴ MARTIN, DAVID³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)⁷⁵³ was born 19 Nov 1830. She married ABRAHAM WEAVER⁷⁵³, son of ABRAHAM WEAVER and MARY WITWER. He was born 08 Aug 1824, and died 29 Feb 1912.

Children of MAGDALENA WENGER and ABRAHAM WEAVER are:

- i. JONAS⁷ WEAVER⁷⁵³, b. 10 Aug 1851; d. Feb 1916; m. (1) LIZZIE NOLT; b. 24 Jul 1875; d. 23 Nov 1937; m. (2) ANNA SOUDER⁷⁵³; b. Sep 1857; d. 04 Feb 1910.
- ii. SUSANNA WEAVER⁷⁵³, b. 19 Oct 1852; m. ISRAEL BRENDLE⁷⁵³; b. 26 Jan 1853.
- iii. MARTIN WEAVER, b. 30 Mar 1863; m. CLARA WALCK, 27 Dec 1888; b. 16 Jul 1862.

186. ANNA⁶ SHOWALTER (*SUSANNA M.⁵ WENGER, MARIA⁴ MARTIN, DAVID³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)⁷⁵³ was born 26 Jul 1818, and died 10 Jan 1875. She married CHRISTIAN MARTIN⁷⁵³, son of CHRISTIAN MARTIN and MAGDALENA EBY. He was born 10 Oct 1804, and died 19 Apr 1876.

Child is listed above under (94) Christian Martin.

187. MARY⁶ SHOWALTER (*SUSANNA M.⁵ WENGER, MARIA⁴ MARTIN, DAVID³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)⁷⁵⁴ was born 01

Nov 1819, and died 05 Mar 1847. She married JOSEPH R. SENSENIG⁷⁵⁴, son of JOHN SENSENIG and SUSANNA RUTT. He was born 29 Sep 1808, and died 17 Dec 1860.

Child of MARY SHOWALTER and JOSEPH SENSENIG is:

- i. LYDIA⁷ SENSENIG⁷⁵⁵, b. 26 Jun 1843; d. 27 Nov 1872; m. SAMUEL RUTT⁷⁵⁵; b. 10 Mar 1837; d. 15 May 1910.

188. MARTIN⁶ BUCKWALTER (*MARY M.⁵ WENGER, MARIA⁴ MARTIN, DAVID³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)⁷⁵⁶ was born 21 Apr 1822, and died 14 Feb 1912. He married MAGDALENA WEAVER⁷⁵⁶, daughter of JACOB WEBER and ESTHER MUSSER. She was born 19 Jul 1822, and died 27 Nov 1902.

Child of MARTIN BUCKWALTER and MAGDALENA WEAVER is:

- i. DAVID W.⁷ BUCKWALTER^{757,758}, b. 07 Dec 1857; d. 03 Nov 1888; m. HETTIE SHIRK^{759,760}; b. 17 Jun 1854; d. 22 Jan 1944.

189. MARY⁶ BUCKWALTER (*MARY M.⁵ WENGER, MARIA⁴ MARTIN, DAVID³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)⁷⁶¹ was born 26 Jun 1826, and died 12 Jan 1911. She married (1) JOHN R. SENSENIG⁷⁶², son of CHRISTIAN SENSENIG and SUSANNA RUTT. He was born 04 Oct 1827, and died 07 Nov 1856. She married (2) DAVID S. WEBER⁷⁶³ Aft. 1856, son of MICHAEL WEBER and CATHARINE STAUFFER. He was born 27 Jun 1818, and died 11 Jun 1884.

Child of MARY BUCKWALTER and JOHN SENSENIG is:

- i. SUSANNA⁷ SENSENIG^{764,765}, b. 24 Feb 1853; d. 19 Dec 1937; m. DANIEL M. STAUFFER^{766,767}, 31 Oct 1872; b. 22 Oct 1852; d. 21 Feb 1943.

190. JONATHAN⁶ MARTIN (*JOHN B.⁵, SAMUEL G.⁴, DAVID³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)^{768,769} was born 22 Apr 1824 in Lancaster Co., PA, and died 13 Apr 1918. He married ELIZABETH HORST^{770,771} 1844, daughter of CHRISTIAN HORST and ESTHER MYER. She was born 23 Sep 1824, and died 05 Aug 1902⁷⁷².

Notes for JONATHAN MARTIN:

Gospel Herald Obituary 5/9/1918

Martin.-Jonathan Martin was born in Lancaster Co., Pa., April 22, 1824; died at his late home near Dalton, Ohio, on April 13, 1918; aged 93 y. 11 m. 21 d. He was united in marriage to Elizabeth Horst, Jan. 8, 1846. 5 sons and 3 daughters were born to them, the wife and two sons having preceded him in death. 3 sons, 3 daughters, 19 grandchildren, 18 great-grandchildren, and an aged brother and sister survive him. He was bedfast one year, during which time he was suffering a great deal and needed much care; but those who so kindly ministered to his wants need never regret it. Services were held on April 16 from the County Line Church. Interment in the Cemetery nearby, of which church he was a life-long member. Text, II Tim. 4:6-9, by the brethren Benj. Good and David Wenger of Burton City, Moses Horst and Abr. Good of Medina

More About JONATHAN MARTIN:

Burial: Wayne Co., OH

Move: 1828, Clarence Center, NY

More About ELIZABETH HORST:

Burial: Wayne Co., OH

Marriage Notes for JONATHAN MARTIN and ELIZABETH HORST:

youngest daughter of Christian Horst who moved with family from Lancaster Co., PA to Ohio in 1837. Christian Horst carried Grandfather Clock that has passed down to Samuel B.,

Amos, Paul T. and Glenn

Children of JONATHAN MARTIN and ELIZABETH HORST are:

- i. JOHN S.⁷ MARTIN^{773,774}, b. 23 Mar 1847; d. 13 Dec 1930; m. MARTHA HURSH^{775,776}; b. 12 Apr 1847; d. 13 Sep 1890.
- ii. BARBARA MARTIN⁷⁷⁷, b. 13 Oct 1849; d. 21 Jan 1926.
- iii. CHRISTIAN MARTIN⁷⁷⁷, b. 02 May 1853; d. 1863.
- iv. SAMUEL B. MARTIN^{778,779}, b. 19 Jun 1855, Dalton, Wayne Co., OH⁷⁸⁰; d. 10 Dec 1949, Wayne Co., OH; m. ANNIE B. HOOVER^{781,782}, 21 Jan 1877; b. 08 Apr 1852, Lancaster Co., PA; d. 19 Dec 1937, Wayne Co., OH.

Notes for SAMUEL B. MARTIN:

Died from Hernia operation per letter or Elizabeth Martin to Paul T. Martin dated ca. sept. 1958.
Obituary in Martin File

More About SAMUEL B. MARTIN:

Burial: 13 Dec 1949, Wayne Co., OH

More About ANNIE B. HOOVER:

Burial: Wayne Co., OH

Resided: Aft. 1877, Dalton, Wayne Co., OH

- v. ELIZABETH MARTIN⁷⁸³, b. 27 Sep 1858; d. 10 Jun 1942; m. JACOB S. LEHMAN⁷⁸³, 15 Feb 1882; b. 01 Feb 1854; d. 03 Nov 1942.
- vi. DAVID W. MARTIN⁷⁸³, b. 16 Jan 1861; d. 05 May 1926; m. SUSAN LEHMAN⁷⁸³, 04 Feb 1886; b. 21 Apr 1860; d. 09 Sep 1937.
- vii. ANNA H. MARTIN⁷⁸³, b. 09 Mar 1864; d. 12 Dec 1939.
- viii. HENRY MARTIN⁷⁸³, b. 30 Apr 1866; d. 05 Nov 1894; m. ANNA HACKMAN⁷⁸³; b. 21 Sep 1869; d. 24 Sep 1915.

191. ISAAC⁶ MARTIN (*JOHN B.⁵, SAMUEL G.⁴, DAVID³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)⁷⁸⁴ was born 21 Dec 1831, and died 19 Mar 1895. He married CHRISTINA SHOUP⁷⁸⁵, daughter of MARTIN SHOUP and BARBARA BURKHOLDER. She was born 16 Feb 1834, and died 22 Dec 1906.

Children of ISAAC MARTIN and CHRISTINA SHOUP are:

- i. JOHN C.⁷ MARTIN^{786,787}, b. 12 Jan 1857; d. 24 Mar 1949; m. (1) SARAH B. METZLER⁷⁸⁷, 1877; b. 13 Aug 1855; d. 19 Aug 1887; m. (2) NANCY BUCHER⁷⁸⁷, 1887; b. 1857; d. 11 Nov 1922; m. (3) SUSAN ROHRER⁷⁸⁸, 24 Mar 1924; b. 06 Jan 1852, Bloomville, OH; d. 26 Jan 1938, Columbiana, OH.
- ii. LYDIA MARTIN^{789,790}, b. 15 Jan 1863; d. 01 Nov 1928; m. JOSEPH HORST^{791,792}, 1882; b. 11 Jan 1860; d. 16 Jul 1932.

192. MARY⁶ MARTIN (*JOHN B.⁵, SAMUEL G.⁴, DAVID³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)^{793,794} was born 24 Jan 1834, and died 28 Jan 1873. She married (1) SAMUEL LEHMAN⁷⁹⁵ Bef. 1857. He was born 04 Jun 1825, and died 1857. She married (2) CHRISTIAN LEHMAN^{796,797} 1867, son of JOHN LEHMAN and GERTRUDE HUBER. He was born 24 Jun 1818, and died 12 Apr 1896.

Notes for SAMUEL LEHMAN:

Said to be brother of Christain L. Lehman who married Mary's sister Fannie in Wenger Book. Conflicts with PMH, 10/1980 in that Christain L. had no brother named Samuel

Children of MARY MARTIN and SAMUEL LEHMAN are:

- i. NANCY⁷ LEHMAN⁷⁹⁸, b. 27 Mar 1855; d. 08 Dec 1922; m. BENJAMIN ROHRER⁷⁹⁸; b. 20 Sep 1857; d. 07 May 1932.
- ii. SAMUEL LEHMAN⁷⁹⁸, b. 14 Nov 1857; d. 28 Oct 1937; m. ANNA LONGENECKER⁷⁹⁸; b. 19 Jul 1856; d. 30 Jun 1926.

193. DAVID⁶ BRUBAKER (*HARRIET⁵ MARTIN, SAMUEL G.⁴, DAVID³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)^{799,800} was born 23 Jul 1847, and died 28 Feb 1902. He married (1) LYDIA SHOUP^{801,802}. He married (2) ANNA N. MARTIN⁸⁰², daughter of SAMUEL MARTIN and MARY NOLT. She was born 20 Mar 1842, and died Oct 1872.

Child of DAVID BRUBAKER and LYDIA SHOUP is:

- i. WILLIAM S.⁷ BRUBAKER⁸⁰³, b. 22 Aug 1877; d. 27 Jul 1937; m. SOPHIA FRANCIS SHOWALTER⁸⁰³, 16 Jan 1908; b. 29 Nov 1877; d. 13 Mar 1954.

194. SAMUEL D.⁶ METZLER (*MARIE⁵ WITMER, BARBARA⁴ MARTIN, MARTIN³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)^{804,805} was born 01 Nov 1817, and died 14 Nov 1885. He married SUSANNA BURKHOLDER^{806,807} 06 Oct 1839, daughter of DAVID BURKHOLDER and BARBARA BLOSSER. She was born 1813 in Rockingham Co., VA, and died in Mahoning Co., OH.

Children of SAMUEL METZLER and SUSANNA BURKHOLDER are:

- i. JOSEPH⁷ METZLER⁸⁰⁸, b. 06 Apr 1853; d. 21 Oct 1938; m. ANNIE F. BLOSSER⁸⁰⁸, 1883; b. 07 Jun 1857; d. 07 Apr 1939.
- ii. SARAH B. METZLER⁸⁰⁹, b. 13 Aug 1855; d. 19 Aug 1887; m. JOHN C. MARTIN^{810,811}, 1877; b. 12 Jan 1857; d. 24 Mar 1949.

195. ANNA M.⁶ WITMER (*DAVID M.⁵, BARBARA⁴ MARTIN, MARTIN³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)⁸¹² was born 20 Feb 1826, and died 14 Sep 1921. She married (1) DAVID M. MARTIN⁸¹³, son of SAMUEL MARTIN and MARIA MARTIN. He was born 12 Aug 1824, and died 04 Feb 1887. She married (2) HENRY B. WEAVER⁸¹⁴, son of FRANCIS WEAVER and MARY BUCKWALTER. He was born 04 Aug 1830, and died 30 Aug 1923.

Children are listed above under (156) David M. Martin.

196. MARY S.⁶ WITMER (*DAVID M.⁵, BARBARA⁴ MARTIN, MARTIN³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)⁸¹⁵ was born 10 Apr 1833, and died 24 Aug 1915. She married JONATHAN C. MARTIN⁸¹⁵, son of HENRY MARTIN and ANNA CARPENTER. He was born 14 Oct 1834, and died 27 Feb 1907.

Child of MARY WITMER and JONATHAN MARTIN is:

- i. HENRY W.⁷ MARTIN⁸¹⁵, b. 19 May 1870; d. 20 Mar 1934; m. MARY ANN HESS⁸¹⁵; b. 29 Apr 1868; d. 1941.

197. LYDIA⁶ WITMER (*CHRISTIAN⁵, BARBARA⁴ MARTIN, MARTIN³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)^{816,817,818} was born 08 Sep 1836, and died 19 Oct 1904. She married JOHN L. WITMER^{819,820} 30 Dec 1855, son of DANIEL WITMER and NANCY LEHMAN. He was born 23 Sep 1828, and died 05 Feb 1895.

Children of LYDIA WITMER and JOHN WITMER are:

- i. AMOS W.⁷ WITMER⁸²⁰, b. 25 Jan 1857; d. 07 Dec 1928; m. CATHERINE HOOVER⁸²⁰, 14 Dec 1893; b. 21 Aug 1861; d. 02 Sep 1937.
- ii. JOHN WITMER^{821,822}, b. 01 Feb 1867; d. 06 Dec 1952; m. FANNIE MARTIN^{823,824}, 22 Dec 1892; b. 08 Jan 1870; d. 28 Mar 1936.

198. ELIZABETH⁶ GEHMAN (*BARBARA M.⁵ LEGRON, ELIZABETH⁴ MARTIN, MARTIN³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)⁸²⁵ was born 15 Dec 1811, and died 19 Mar 1844. She married BENJAMIN REIFF⁸²⁵, son of JOSEPH REIFF and BARBARA NOLT. He was born 30 Aug 1801, and died 02 Aug 1888.

Children of ELIZABETH GEHMAN and BENJAMIN REIFF are:

- i. FANNIE⁷ REIFF⁸²⁵, b. 18 Oct 1837; d. 19 Dec 1867; m. MARTIN HELLER^{825,826}; b. 29 Sep 1830; d. 02 Jan 1913.
- ii. ELIZABETH REIFF⁸²⁶, b. 25 Mar 1839; d. 18 Mar 1918; m. SAMUEL MARTIN⁸²⁶; b. 12 Apr 1839; d. 03 Aug 1911.

199. HENRY L.⁶ GEHMAN (*BARBARA M.⁵ LEGRON, ELIZABETH⁴ MARTIN, MARTIN³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)⁸²⁷ was born 14 Nov 1817, and died 31 Mar 1889. He married MAGDALENA H. MARTIN⁸²⁷, daughter of SAMUEL MARTIN and ELIZABETH HUBER. She was born 23 Feb 1821, and died 21 Feb 1895.

Child is listed above under (122) Magdalena H. Martin.

200. MAGDALENA⁶ WEAVER (*ESTHER M.⁵ MUSSER, ANNA⁴ MARTIN, MARTIN³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)⁸²⁸ was born

19 Jul 1822, and died 27 Nov 1902. She married MARTIN BUCKWALTER⁸²⁸, son of BENJAMIN BUCKWALTER and MARY WENGER. He was born 21 Apr 1822, and died 14 Feb 1912.

Child is listed above under (188) Martin Buckwalter.

201. JOHN⁶ WEAVER (*ESTHER M.⁵ MUSSER, ANNA⁴ MARTIN, MARTIN³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)⁸²⁹ was born 1824, and died 1904. He married MARY WEAVER⁸²⁹, daughter of DAVID WEAVER and CHRISTIANA BUCKWALTER. She was born 20 Nov 1826, and died 1900.

Child of JOHN WEAVER and MARY WEAVER is:

- i. AARON⁷ WEAVER⁸²⁹, b. 09 Nov 1851; d. 13 Apr 1911; m. ELIZABETH SEIBEL; b. 19 Feb 1850.

202. CATHARINE⁶ WEAVER (*ESTHER M.⁵ MUSSER, ANNA⁴ MARTIN, MARTIN³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)⁸²⁹ was born 30 Aug 1826, and died 15 Jan 1904. She married DANIEL BUCKWALTER⁸²⁹, son of ABRAHAM BUCKWALTER and ELIZABETH WITWER. He was born 10 Feb 1824, and died 15 Nov 1879.

Child of CATHARINE WEAVER and DANIEL BUCKWALTER is:

- i. MARY⁷ BUCKWALTER⁸²⁹, b. 26 Dec 1846; d. 18 Dec 1898; m. JONAS WEAVER⁸²⁹; b. 22 Feb 1845; d. 31 Jul 1921.

203. ANNA⁶ KURTZ (*BARBARA⁵ MUSSER, ANNA⁴ MARTIN, MARTIN³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*) was born 01 Feb 1823, and died 23 Nov 1898. She married JACOB BRUBACHER Aft. 1846, son of ABRAHAM BRUBAKER and MARY SHIRK. He was born 27 Mar 1813, and died 04 Jan 1875.

Child of ANNA KURTZ and JACOB BRUBACHER is:

- i. SAMUEL⁷ BRUBACHER, b. 26 Oct 1860; d. 11 Apr 1944; m. MAGDALENA CATHERINE MURPHEY; b. 27 Dec 1863; d. 28 Dec 1934.

204. JOHN⁶ KURTZ (*BARBARA⁵ MUSSER, ANNA⁴ MARTIN, MARTIN³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)⁸²⁹ was born 14 Mar 1827, and died 14 Apr 1896. He married CATHARINE SHELLY⁸²⁹. She was born 30 Jun 1830, and died 12 Nov 1887.

Child of JOHN KURTZ and CATHARINE SHELLY is:

- i. CHRISTIAN⁷ KURTZ⁸²⁹, b. 25 Dec 1877; d. 04 Apr 1958; m. MARTHA NORA BRENDLE⁸²⁹; b. 16 Sep 1878; d. 03 Jul 1962.

205. MARGARET⁶ MUSSER (*MARTIN⁵, ANNA⁴ MARTIN, MARTIN³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)⁸³⁰ was born 24 Mar 1834, and died 04 Nov 1882. She married MARTIN A. HOOVER^{830,831} 09 Aug 1860, son of ABRAHAM HOOVER and CHRISTIANA MARTIN. He was born 20 Sep 1834, and died 26 Nov 1895.

Notes for MARGARET MUSSER:

From WWFT

Children of MARGARET MUSSER and MARTIN HOOVER are:

- i. CATHERINE⁷ HOOVER⁸³², b. 21 Aug 1861; d. 02 Sep 1937; m. AMOS W. WITMER⁸³², 14 Dec 1893; b. 25 Jan 1857; d. 07 Dec 1928.
- ii. WILLIAM A. HOOVER^{833,834}, b. 18 Oct 1865; d. 13 Nov 1945; m. EMMA J. SHAUM^{835,836}, 27 Aug 1889; b. 24 Sep 1864; d. 10 Sep 1951.

Notes for WILLIAM A. HOOVER:

From Gospel Herald - Vol. XXXVIII, No. 39 - December 28, 1945, page 751

HOOVER. - William A., son of Pre. Martin A. and Margaret (Musser) Hoover, was born in Clinton Twp., Elkhart Co., Ind., Oct. 18, 1865; died at his home near Goshen, Ind., after a week's illness of pneumonia, Nov. 13, 1945; aged 80 y. 26 d. At an early age he met with an accident which caused him to be a cripple for life. For this reason he prepared himself to be a teacher in public schools, in which

capacity he served for nineteen years. During this time he pointed and guided many a little mind to the better and nobler things of life. On Aug. 27, 1889, he was united in marriage to Emma Shaum. To this union six children were born. Surviving are 5 sons (Warren, of Goshen; Lewis, at home; Maynard, New Paris, Ind.; Paul, on the home farm; and George, Wakarusa, Ind.), one daughter (Martha - Mrs. Benjamin Good, Orrville, Ohio), 27 grandchildren, 2 great-grandchildren, 7 stepgrandchildren, and one stepbrother (Peter Hartman). In early manhood he espoused the Christian faith and chose the Mennonite Church as his home. In this faith he lived and died, desiring that his following generations should accept the same. He was the first to be called away from the family circle, but we submissively say "Thy will be done." Funeral services were held at the Yellow Creek (frame) Church, in charge of William Ramer, David Wenger, and Thomas Ressor.

Notes for EMMA J. SHAUM:

From Gospel Herald - Volume XLIV , Number 42 - October 16, 1951 U page 1014, 1015

Hoover, -- Emma J., daughter of Christian and Susanna (Weldy) Shaum, was born Sept. 24, 1864, near Jamestown, Ind.; died at her home Sept. 10, 1951; aged 86 y. 11 m. 16 d. At the age of twenty she joined the Mennonite Church, remaining faithful until her passing. She was always concerned for the spiritual welfare of her children and grandchildren. Aug. 27, 1889, she was married to William A. Hoover, who passed away Nov. 13, 1945. Surviving are 6 children (Warren, Goshen, Ind.; Martha Good, Orrville, Ohio; Lewis, Goshen; Maynard, New Paris, Ind.; Paul and George, Goshen), 28 grandchildren, and 20 great-grandchildren. She was also grandmother to the seven children of her son-in-law (Benjamin Good) who passed away in 1946, and to the six children who were given a home by her son George. For several years she was a partial invalid. During the last year she suffered much but retained a keen mind and waited patiently for her deliverance from this life. Funeral services were conducted at the Yellow Creek Church, Sept. 14 by William Ramer and Joseph Martin. Abram Good, of Wadsworth, Ohio, preached the text in Phil. 1: 21. Burial was made in the adjoining cemetery.

206. CATHARINE⁶ MUSSER (*CHRISTIAN*⁵, *ANNA*⁴ *MARTIN*, *MARTIN*³, *DAVID*², *CHRISTIAN*¹)⁸³⁶ was born 18 Mar 1837, and died 12 Mar 1918. She married MICHAEL SHELLY⁸³⁶, son of JOHN SHELLY and ELIZABETH BRANDT. He was born 01 Oct 1832, and died 27 Jun 1898.

Child of CATHARINE MUSSER and MICHAEL SHELLY is:

- i. ANNIE EVA⁷ SHELLY⁸³⁶, b. 31 Mar 1871; d. 04 Mar 1934; m. JACOB WEAVER RISSLER⁸³⁶, 1896; b. 17 Jul 1870; d. 04 Oct 1911.

Notes for JACOB WEAVER RISSLER:

Likely the son of Jacob Rissler and Esther Weaver

207. CHRISTIAN W.⁶ MARTIN (*DANIEL E.*⁵, *CHRISTIAN*⁴, *MARTIN*³, *DAVID*², *CHRISTIAN*¹)⁸³⁷ was born 06 Aug 1821, and died 14 Oct 1906. He married MARY LAUVER⁸³⁷, daughter of FREDERICK LAUVER and MARIA ACKER. She was born 13 Dec 1826, and died 1918.

Child of CHRISTIAN MARTIN and MARY LAUVER is:

- i. CATHARINE L.⁷ MARTIN^{838,839}, b. 14 Aug 1857; d. 24 Sep 1930; m. JOHN REDCAY^{840,841}; b. 26 Nov 1855; d. 11 Jul 1934.

208. MICHAEL W.⁶ MARTIN (*DANIEL E.⁵, CHRISTIAN⁴, MARTIN³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)⁸⁴² was born 29 Aug 1823, and died 17 Oct 1878. He married (1) ESTHER H. OBERHOLTZER⁸⁴², daughter of SAMUEL OBERHOLTZER and MARTHA HESS. She was born 25 Feb 1825, and died 13 Apr 1865. He married (2) ELIZABETH WANNER HIGH⁸⁴².

Child of MICHAEL MARTIN and ESTHER OBERHOLTZER is:

- i. LYDIA O.⁷ MARTIN⁸⁴³, b. 05 May 1860; d. 30 Jan 1930; m. JOSEPH T. SHIRK⁸⁴³, 27 Nov 1881; b. 03 Nov 1858; d. 19 Jul 1956.

209. DANIEL⁶ MARTIN (*DANIEL E.⁵, CHRISTIAN⁴, MARTIN³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)⁸⁴⁴ was born 31 Jan 1826, and died 27 May 1896. He married (1) MAGDALENA STAUFFER⁸⁴⁴, daughter of DAVID STAUFFER and ANNA WEAVER. She was born 22 Sep 1822, and died 12 Jul 1855. He married (2) MAGDALENA AUKE⁸⁴⁴, daughter of HENRY AUKE and ANNIE WEAVER. She was born 17 Jun 1833, and died 18 Oct 1915.

Child of DANIEL MARTIN and MAGDALENA STAUFFER is:

- i. ANNA⁷ MARTIN⁸⁴⁴, b. 21 Mar 1847; d. 21 Feb 1896; m. DAVID FOX⁸⁴⁴; b. 08 Nov 1846; d. 19 Jun 1916.

210. SOLOMON⁶ MARTIN (*DANIEL E.⁵, CHRISTIAN⁴, MARTIN³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)^{845,846} was born 23 Nov 1830, and died 12 Mar 1912. He married ANNA H. MARTIN^{847,848} 1863, daughter of JACOB MARTIN and ELIZABETH HORST. She was born 20 Aug 1838, and died 14 Feb 1899.

Child of SOLOMON MARTIN and ANNA MARTIN is:

- i. JACOB W.⁷ MARTIN^{849,850}, b. 24 Dec 1864; d. 1915; m. ELIZABETH CATHERINE RHODES^{851,852}, 09 Dec 1888; b. 16 Sep 1865; d. 14 Nov 1940.

Notes for ELIZABETH CATHERINE RHODES:

From Gospel Herald U January 9, 1941 U pages 878, 879
Martin U Lizzie (Rhodes) Martin was born in Rockingham Co., Va., Sept. 16, 1865; died Nov. 14, 1940, at her home near Harrisonburg, Va.; aged 75 y. 28 d. She was united in marriage in 1888 to Jacob W. Martin, who preceded her in death 25 y. and 5 d. To this union were born 4 children (Perry S., Essa, Ammi, and Annie, Annie having died in childhood). She united with the Mennonite Church when a young girl and remained faithful to her Lord through life. Her friendly, sociable disposition endeared her to all who knew her. She had a great concern for the Church, the young people, and especially for her own family, the children and grandchildren. During her illness of more than a year she was resigned to her Lord's will and like Paul expressed a desire to depart and be with Him. Funeral services were held Nov. 17 at Zion Mennonite Church near Broadway, Va., in charge of Bros. S. H. Rhodes and Perry Shank. Text, Psa. 17:15

"Dearest Mother, thou hast left us,
And thy loss we deeply feel;
But 'tis God that hath bereft us,
He can all our sorrows heal."

211. AMOS W.⁶ MARTIN (*DANIEL E.⁵, CHRISTIAN⁴, MARTIN³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)⁸⁵³ was born 30 Sep 1832, and died 30 Jun 1912. He married ESTHER W. NOLT⁸⁵³, daughter of JOHN NOLT and ESTHER WENGER. She was born 16 Aug 1837, and died 17 Jun 1905.

Child of AMOS MARTIN and ESTHER NOLT is:

- i. HETTIE⁷ MARTIN^{854,855}, b. 07 May 1862; d. 19 May 1931; m. DAVID M. MARTIN^{856,857}, 06 Nov 1883; b. 05 Apr 1863; d. 29 Nov 1940.

212. MAGDALENA W.⁶ MARTIN (*DANIEL E.⁵, CHRISTIAN⁴, MARTIN³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)⁸⁵⁸ was born 28 Mar 1837, and died 05 Jul 1900. She married MICHAEL H. NOLT⁸⁵⁸, son of JACOB NOLT and BARBARA HORST. He

was born 29 Jul 1832, and died 15 Sep 1881.

Children of MAGDALENA MARTIN and MICHAEL NOLT are:

- i. ANNA M.⁷ NOLT^{859,860}, b. 30 May 1856; d. 01 Mar 1937; m. MENNO S. ZIMMERMAN^{861,862}; b. 21 Dec 1854; d. 08 Aug 1941.
- ii. BARBARA M. NOLT^{863,864}, b. 10 Oct 1857; d. 10 Jul 1928; m. MARTIN M. SAUDER^{865,866}; b. 03 Aug 1857; d. 02 Feb 1894.
- iii. MAGDALENA NOLT^{867,868,869}, b. 01 Oct 1859; d. 29 Jun 1894; m. LEVI W. BURKHOLDER^{870,871,872}; b. 07 Apr 1860; d. 03 Sep 1948.
- iv. MICHAEL NOLT⁸⁷³, b. 08 Mar 1867; d. 21 May 1949; m. ELIZABETH HORST⁸⁷³; b. 07 Nov 1866; d. 19 Dec 1934.
- v. LIZZIE NOLT, b. 24 Jul 1875; d. 23 Nov 1937; m. (1) SADAC MARTIN⁸⁷³; b. 13 Jul 1876; d. 27 Sep 1901; m. (2) JONAS WEAVER⁸⁷³; b. 10 Aug 1851; d. Feb 1916.

213. MARTIN⁶ MUSSER (*ANNA⁵ MARTIN, CHRISTIAN⁴, MARTIN³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)⁸⁷³ was born 1824, and died 1875. He married MARY WEAVER, daughter of FRANCIS WEAVER and MARY BUCKWALTER. She was born 1827, and died 09 Aug 1893.

Child of MARTIN MUSSER and MARY WEAVER is:

- i. ANNA⁷ MUSSER⁸⁷³, b. 1845; d. 1920; m. ISAAC MARTIN⁸⁷³; b. 1842; d. 1925.

214. MAGDALENA⁶ MUSSER (*ANNA⁵ MARTIN, CHRISTIAN⁴, MARTIN³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)⁸⁷³ was born 11 Jul 1831, and died 10 Feb 1865. She married PETER EBY⁸⁷³, son of HENRY EBY and SUSANNA SENSENIG. He was born 06 Feb 1825, and died 09 Jun 1910.

Child of MAGDALENA MUSSER and PETER EBY is:

- i. HENRY JOHN⁷ EBY⁸⁷³, b. 07 Sep 1858; d. 30 Sep 1922; m. SARAH LUCINDA HERSHEY⁸⁷³; b. 09 Sep 1863; d. 22 Dec 1942.

215. SAMUEL⁶ MARTIN (*CHRISTIAN⁵, CHRISTIAN⁴, MARTIN³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)⁸⁷³ was born 12 Apr 1839, and died 03 Aug 1911. He married ELIZABETH REIFF⁸⁷³, daughter of BENJAMIN REIFF and ELIZABETH GEHMAN. She was born 25 Mar 1839, and died 18 Mar 1918.

Child of SAMUEL MARTIN and ELIZABETH REIFF is:

- i. ESTHER "HETTIE"⁷ MARTIN⁸⁷³, b. 11 May 1877; d. 14 Feb 1926; m. JACOB REIFF⁸⁷³; b. 22 Jun 1876; d. 02 Jul 1952.

216. SARAH⁶ SENSENIG (*ELIZABETH E.⁵ MARTIN, CHRISTIAN⁴, MARTIN³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)^{874,875} was born 22 Feb 1841, and died 19 Sep 1891. She married DANIEL WANNER⁸⁷⁶, son of DANIEL WANNER and MARIA EBY. He was born 18 Apr 1836, and died 10 Feb 1924.

Child of SARAH SENSENIG and DANIEL WANNER is:

- i. HENRY⁷ WANNER^{877,878}, b. 28 Sep 1874; d. 30 Oct 1945; m. BARBARA GRAYBILL⁸⁷⁹; b. 01 Feb 1878; d. 20 Apr 1962.

217. LUCY⁶ SENSENIG (*ELIZABETH E.⁵ MARTIN, CHRISTIAN⁴, MARTIN³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)⁸⁸⁰ was born 25 Jan 1846. She married HENRY M. GEHMAN⁸⁸⁰, son of JOSEPH GEHMAN and CATHERINE MARTIN. He was born 08 Aug 1840, and died 20 Mar 1923.

Children of LUCY SENSENIG and HENRY GEHMAN are:

- i. LIZZIE S.⁷ GEHMAN^{881,882}, b. 23 Dec 1866; d. 06 May 1888; m. FRANKLIN W. HURST^{883,884}; b. 30 Oct 1863; d. 13 Sep 1941.
- ii. HENRY GEHMAN^{885,886}, b. 08 Oct 1868; d. 19 Apr 1923; m. BARBARA HURST^{887,888}; b. 29 Jul 1870; d. Oct 1944.

Notes for HENRY GEHMAN:

Maybe same couple listed on page 516 of Wenger book as
Barbara W. Horst or Hurst and Harry Gehman

Notes for BARBARA HURST:
Maybe same couple listed on page 516 of Wenger book as
Barbara W. Horst or Hurst and Harry Gehman

218. FIANNA⁶ MARTIN (*ISAAC⁵, CHRISTIAN⁴, MARTIN³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)⁸⁸⁹ was born 05 Jun 1835, and died 26 Oct 1909. She married LEVI ZIMMERMAN⁸⁸⁹, son of CHRISTIAN ZIMMERMAN and MARIA MARTIN. He was born 02 Nov 1832, and died 24 Mar 1896.

Child of FIANNA MARTIN and LEVI ZIMMERMAN is:

- i. LEMON⁷ ZIMMERMAN^{890,891}, b. 18 Apr 1859; d. 09 Jun 1897; m. MARY B. FOX^{891,892}; b. 18 Apr 1863; d. 12 Sep 1934.

219. MAGDALENA W.⁶ MARTIN (*JOHN⁵, CHRISTIAN⁴, MARTIN³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)⁸⁹³ was born 22 Jan 1838, and died 16 Dec 1923. She married PETER ZIMMERMAN^{894,895}, son of CHRISTIAN ZIMMERMAN and MARIA MARTIN. He was born 22 Jun 1836, and died 17 May 1900.

Children of MAGDALENA MARTIN and PETER ZIMMERMAN are:

- i. ANNA⁷ ZIMMERMAN⁸⁹⁶, b. 30 Jun 1861; d. 18 Apr 1925; m. ISAAC HURST⁸⁹⁶; b. 24 Nov 1864; d. 01 Jan 1941.
- ii. MAGDALENA M. ZIMMERMAN^{897,898}, b. 24 Jan 1866; d. 27 Feb 1956; m. AARON M. ZIMMERMAN^{899,900}; b. 23 Feb 1865; d. 06 Jul 1954.

220. ISAAC⁶ MARTIN (*JOHN⁵, CHRISTIAN⁴, MARTIN³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)⁹⁰¹ was born 1842, and died 1925. He married ANNA MUSSER⁹⁰¹, daughter of MARTIN MUSSER and MARY WEAVER. She was born 1845, and died 1920.

Child of ISAAC MARTIN and ANNA MUSSER is:

- i. SADAC⁷ MARTIN⁹⁰¹, b. 13 Jul 1876; d. 27 Sep 1901; m. LIZZIE NOLT; b. 24 Jul 1875; d. 23 Nov 1937.

221. MARY W.⁶ MARTIN (*JOHN⁵, CHRISTIAN⁴, MARTIN³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)⁹⁰² was born 14 Dec 1846, and died 26 Jun 1920. She married CHRISTIAN W. ZIMMERMAN⁹⁰², son of PETER ZIMMERMAN and ANNA WEAVER. He was born 23 Jan 1846, and died 18 Nov 1921.

Child of MARY MARTIN and CHRISTIAN ZIMMERMAN is:

- i. LYDIA M.⁷ ZIMMERMAN⁹⁰³, b. 27 Sep 1878; d. 13 Jan 1952; m. ELI H. NOLT⁹⁰³; b. 03 Sep 1877; d. 11 Jul 1942.

222. DAVID MARTIN⁶ STAUFFER (*LYDIA⁵ MARTIN, CHRISTIAN⁴, MARTIN³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)⁹⁰⁴ was born 25 Sep 1834, and died 26 Feb 1889. He married ELIZABETH SHIRK BRUBAKER^{904,905} 02 Dec 1856, daughter of ABRAHAM BRUBAKER and BARBARA SHIRK. She was born 12 Dec 1836, and died 06 Aug 1915.

Child of DAVID STAUFFER and ELIZABETH BRUBAKER is:

- i. JACOB BRUBAKER⁷ STAUFFER⁹⁰⁶, b. 19 Oct 1857; d. 07 Jan 1935; m. (1) SUSANNA AUKER BRUBAKER^{906,907}, 30 Dec 1880; b. 13 Jan 1859; d. 18 Jun 1900; m. (2) LEAH AUKER BRUBAKER^{907,908}, 11 May 1901; b. 18 Nov 1847; d. 12 Jul 1918.

223. MOSES⁶ STAUFFER (*LYDIA⁵ MARTIN, CHRISTIAN⁴, MARTIN³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)⁹⁰⁹ was born 15 Apr 1849, and died 30 Jun 1899. He married SAVILLA STAHL⁹⁰⁹. She was born 23 Aug 1849.

Child of MOSES STAUFFER and SAVILLA STAHL is:

- i. AMELIA⁷ STAUFFER⁹⁰⁹, b. 08 Apr 1875; d. 17 Jul 1950; m. DAVID ZIMMERMAN^{909,910}; b. 03 Mar 1875; d. 01 Dec 1958.

224. DANIEL M.⁶ STAUFFER (*LYDIA⁵ MARTIN, CHRISTIAN⁴, MARTIN³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)^{911,912} was born 22 Oct

1852, and died 21 Feb 1943. He married SUSANNA SENSENIG^{913,914} 31 Oct 1872, daughter of JOHN SENSENIG and MARY BUCKWALTER. She was born 24 Feb 1853, and died 19 Dec 1937.

Child of DANIEL STAUFFER and SUSANNA SENSENIG is:

- i. MARY ANN⁷ STAUFFER^{915,916}, b. 30 Aug 1876; d. 25 Sep 1931; m. ANANIAS BAUMAN^{917,918}, 18 Nov 1900; b. 08 Mar 1877.

225. JOSEPH⁶ MARTIN (*SOLOMON⁵, DAVID⁴, MARTIN³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)⁹¹⁹ was born 24 Jan 1840, and died 06 Jun 1906. He married MARY WENGER⁹¹⁹, daughter of MICHAEL WENGER and BARBARA SENSENICH. She was born 09 Oct 1845, and died 21 Mar 1928.

Child of JOSEPH MARTIN and MARY WENGER is:

- i. JOSEPH⁷ MARTIN⁹¹⁹, b. 14 Feb 1872; d. 22 Nov 1956; m. ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" NOLT⁹¹⁹; b. 17 Jul 1874; d. 07 Dec 1948.

226. LEAH H.⁶ MARTIN (*DAVID K.⁵, DAVID⁴, MARTIN³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)^{919,920,921} was born 06 Aug 1839, and died 13 Jun 1919. She married HENRY Z. MARTIN^{922,923,924}, son of SAMUEL MARTIN and BARBARA ZIMMERMAN. He was born 25 Sep 1836, and died 25 Nov 1918.

Children of LEAH MARTIN and HENRY MARTIN are:

- i. DAVID M.⁷ MARTIN^{925,926}, b. 05 Apr 1863; d. 29 Nov 1940; m. HETTIE MARTIN^{927,928}, 06 Nov 1883; b. 07 May 1862; d. 19 May 1931.
- ii. HENRY MARTIN⁹²⁹, b. 12 Nov 1865; d. 18 Feb 1940; m. FANNIE BURKHOLDER⁹²⁹; b. 05 May 1865; d. 11 Sep 1951.
- iii. JEREMIAH M. MARTIN^{929,930}, b. 05 Feb 1867; d. 18 Apr 1927; m. EMMA WENGER SENSENIG^{931,932}; b. 03 Sep 1870; d. 08 Apr 1928.
- iv. LEAH MARTIN⁹³³, b. 27 Mar 1868; d. 18 Jun 1923; m. DAVID SHIRK⁹³³; b. 11 Oct 1866; d. 26 Feb 1899.

227. MARTIN⁶ MARTIN (*DAVID K.⁵, DAVID⁴, MARTIN³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)⁹³³ was born 04 Oct 1846, and died 19 Nov 1916. He married LYDIA MARTIN⁹³³, daughter of DAVID MARTIN and ANNA WITMER. She was born 25 Aug 1848, and died 04 Apr 1917.

Child of MARTIN MARTIN and LYDIA MARTIN is:

- i. ANNA MARY⁷ MARTIN⁹³³, b. 06 Mar 1879; d. 25 Jan 1944; m. JOHN HUBER⁹³³; b. 26 Jul 1877.

228. ABRAHAM BLOSSER⁶ BRUBAKER (*MARY ELIZABETH⁵ BLOSSER, ELIZABETH⁴ BOWMAN, ELIZABETH³ MARTIN, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)^{934,935} was born 16 Feb 1814, and died 19 Jul 1883. He married (1) BARBARA SHIRK 19 Jan 1836, daughter of JOSEPH SHIRK and MARGARET SHELLEY. She was born 02 Mar 1817, and died 28 Mar 1855. He married (2) LYDIA MARTIN⁹³⁶ 07 Mar 1858, daughter of CHRISTIAN MARTIN and MAGDALENA EBY. She was born 02 Jan 1817, and died 05 Mar 1897.

Children of ABRAHAM BRUBAKER and BARBARA SHIRK are:

- i. ELIZABETH SHIRK⁷ BRUBAKER^{936,937}, b. 12 Dec 1836; d. 06 Aug 1915; m. DAVID MARTIN STAUFFER⁹³⁸, 02 Dec 1856; b. 25 Sep 1834; d. 26 Feb 1889.
- ii. LYDIA BRUBAKER⁹³⁹, b. 17 Dec 1851; d. 13 May 1892; m. WILLIAM GRAYBILL⁹³⁹; b. 09 Dec 1851; d. 30 Mar 1902.

229. JACOB BLOSSER⁶ BRUBAKER (*MARY ELIZABETH⁵ BLOSSER, ELIZABETH⁴ BOWMAN, ELIZABETH³ MARTIN, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)^{940,941} was born 09 Sep 1815, and died 30 Jan 1885. He married SARAH SALLIE SHIRK^{942,943}, daughter of JOSEPH SHIRK and MARGARET SHELLEY. She was born 11 Dec 1817, and died 15 Nov 1887.

Children of JACOB BRUBAKER and SARAH SHIRK are:

- i. CATHARINE S.⁷ BRUBAKER^{944,945}, b. 01 Dec 1837; d. 22 Dec 1873; m. (1) SOLOMON WEAVER⁹⁴⁵; b. 17 Feb 1837; d. 10 Apr 1868; m. (2) DAVID S. WENGER⁹⁴⁶, 28 Dec 1870; b. 25 Dec 1824; d. 30 Jan 1907.

Notes for CATHARINE S. BRUBAKER:
Widowed wife of a Brubaker

- ii. REBECCA SHIRK BRUBAKER^{947,948}, b. 02 Jan 1839; d. 13 Jan 1876; m. SAMUEL H. OBERHOLTZER^{949,950,951}, 23 Jan 1866; b. 28 Apr 1836; d. 02 Nov 1885.

230. DANIEL BLOSSER⁶ BRUBAKER (*MARY ELIZABETH⁵ BLOSSER, ELIZABETH⁴ BOWMAN, ELIZABETH³ MARTIN, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)^{952,953} was born 18 Aug 1817, and died 15 Aug 1886. He married (1) SARA AUKER⁹⁵³ 1837, daughter of CHRISTIAN AUKER and JUDITH SHIRK. She was born 05 Feb 1818, and died 1855. He married (2) ESTHER HETTY AUKER^{954,955} 1856, daughter of CHRISTIAN AUKER and JUDITH SHIRK. She was born 06 Feb 1822, and died 07 May 1897.

Children of DANIEL BRUBAKER and SARA AUKER are:

- i. JACOB⁷ BRUBAKER⁹⁵⁶, b. 20 Nov 1845; d. 26 Mar 1890; m. MARY BRUBAKER⁹⁵⁶, 29 Nov 1874; b. 1847; d. 07 May 1906.
- ii. LEAH AUKER BRUBAKER^{957,958}, b. 18 Nov 1847; d. 12 Jul 1918; m. JACOB BRUBAKER STAUFFER⁹⁵⁹, 11 May 1901; b. 19 Oct 1857; d. 07 Jan 1935.

Child of DANIEL BRUBAKER and ESTHER AUKER is:

- iii. SUSANNA AUKER⁷ BRUBAKER^{959,960}, b. 13 Jan 1859; d. 18 Jun 1900; m. JACOB BRUBAKER STAUFFER⁹⁶¹, 30 Dec 1880; b. 19 Oct 1857; d. 07 Jan 1935.

231. JOSEPH BLOSSER⁶ BRUBAKER (*MARY ELIZABETH⁵ BLOSSER, ELIZABETH⁴ BOWMAN, ELIZABETH³ MARTIN, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)^{961,962} was born 18 Jan 1820, and died 09 Nov 1896. He married (1) CATHERINE LAUVER^{963,964} 1840, daughter of HENRY LAUVER and NANCY AUKER. She was born 1821, and died 1853. He married (2) ANNA SENSENIG MARTIN^{965,966} Nov 1853, daughter of GEORGE MARTIN and ANNA SENSENIG. She was born 10 Jan 1818, and died 16 Mar 1892.

Child is listed above under (132) Anna Sensenig Martin.

232. ELIZABETH BLOSSER⁶ BRUBAKER (*MARY ELIZABETH⁵ BLOSSER, ELIZABETH⁴ BOWMAN, ELIZABETH³ MARTIN, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)^{967,968} was born 30 Aug 1821, and died 08 Oct 1890. She married DAVID BUCKWALTER WEAVER^{969,970} 11 Feb 1841, son of JOSEPH WEAVER and SALOME BUCKWALTER. He was born 24 Jun 1820, and died 25 Dec 1895.

Children of ELIZABETH BRUBAKER and DAVID WEAVER are:

- i. SALOMA "SARAH" BRUBAKER⁷ WEAVER⁹⁷¹, b. 26 Mar 1842; d. 01 Jan 1913; m. SAMUEL H. OBERHOLTZER^{971,972,973}, 06 Jun 1876; b. 28 Apr 1836; d. 02 Nov 1885.
- ii. JACOB WEAVER⁹⁷³, b. 14 Apr 1844; d. 30 Jan 1915; m. SUSAN AUKER⁹⁷³; b. 21 May 1844.
- iii. ELIZABETH WEAVER⁹⁷³, b. 12 Jun 1851; d. 05 Jun 1927; m. CHRISTIAN SAUDER⁹⁷³; b. 12 Jun 1850; d. 19 Mar 1932.
- iv. JOHN B. WEAVER⁹⁷⁴, b. 29 Jul 1858; d. 13 Apr 1947; m. ANNA H. OBERHOLTZER⁹⁷⁴, 06 Dec 1883; b. 15 Oct 1863; d. 31 May 1947.

233. ELIAS⁶ MARTIN (*HENRY⁵, PETER⁴, HENRY³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)⁹⁷⁵ was born 19 Jul 1828, and died 10 Nov 1897. He married SUSANNAH SHANTZ⁹⁷⁵ 19 Nov 1850, daughter of JACOB SHANTZ and SUSANNAH SNYDER. She was born 02 Jun 1831.

Children of ELIAS MARTIN and SUSANNAH SHANTZ are:

- i. HANNAH⁷ MARTIN⁹⁷⁶, b. 03 Nov 1851; d. 30 Jun 1929; m. AMOS WEBER⁹⁷⁶; b. 17 Apr 1851; d. 09 Feb 1935.
- ii. LYDIA MARTIN, b. 09 Dec 1858; m. AMOS BAUMAN, 30 Jul 1876; b. 19 Oct 1854.

234. MARY M.⁶ ZIMMERMAN (*MARIA Z.⁵ MARTIN, PETER⁴, HENRY³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)⁹⁷⁷ was born 07 Oct 1824, and died 21 Jan 1879. She married JOHN B. WEAVER^{978,979} 1844, son of DAVID WEAVER and CHRISTIANA BUCKWALTER. He was born 02 Sep 1821, and died 02 Sep 1907.

Children of MARY ZIMMERMAN and JOHN WEAVER are:

- i. CHRISTIAN Z.⁷ WEAVER^{980,981}, b. 27 Nov 1848; d. 08 Mar 1939; m. (1) FANNY W. WENGER⁹⁸², 31 Oct

- 1869; b. 29 Jun 1849; d. 28 Nov 1920; m. (2) LEAH BERKEY⁹⁸³, Aft. 1920; d. 06 Dec 1932.
- ii. MARY WEAVER⁹⁸⁴, b. 18 Oct 1851; d. 23 Mar 1903; m. PHILIP KILMER⁹⁸⁴; b. 08 Apr 1845; d. 1924.
- iii. REBECCA WEAVER^{985,986}, b. 11 Nov 1856; d. 17 Aug 1932; m. SAMUEL S. WENGER⁹⁸⁷, 05 Sep 1880; b. 31 May 1858; d. 05 Jan 1930.
- iv. LYDIA Z. WEAVER⁹⁸⁸, b. 22 Aug 1862; d. 10 Jul 1927; m. HENRY M. MARTIN⁹⁸⁹; b. 05 Jun 1858; d. 13 May 1930.

235. CATHERINE M.⁶ ZIMMERMAN (*MARIA Z.⁵ MARTIN, PETER⁴, HENRY³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)⁹⁹⁰ was born 22 Aug 1827, and died 23 Jan 1889. She married JACOB W. ZIMMERMAN⁹⁹⁰, son of CHRISTIAN ZIMMERMAN and ELIZABETH WENGER. He was born 04 Apr 1822, and died 04 Nov 1908.

Children of CATHERINE ZIMMERMAN and JACOB ZIMMERMAN are:

- i. CHRISTIAN Z.⁷ ZIMMERMAN^{991,992}, b. 30 Jan 1849; d. 22 Feb 1916; m. (1) ESTHER W. NOLT⁹⁹³; b. 22 Oct 1849; d. 22 Feb 1916; m. (2) ANNA S. EBERLY^{993,994}, 01 Mar 1894; b. 11 Oct 1851; d. 24 Jan 1937.
- ii. MARY ZIMMERMAN, b. 17 Apr 1852; d. 29 May 1925; m. JONAS REIFF⁹⁹⁵; b. 29 Dec 1851; d. 01 Apr 1929.
- iii. SUSANNA ZIMMERMAN⁹⁹⁵, b. 22 Feb 1860; d. 17 Apr 1929; m. AARON HOOVER⁹⁹⁵; b. 17 Aug 1844; d. 30 Mar 1926.

236. LEVI⁶ ZIMMERMAN (*MARIA Z.⁵ MARTIN, PETER⁴, HENRY³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)⁹⁹⁶ was born 02 Nov 1832, and died 24 Mar 1896. He married FIANNA MARTIN⁹⁹⁶, daughter of ISAAC MARTIN and CHRISTINA GROFF. She was born 05 Jun 1835, and died 26 Oct 1909.

Child is listed above under (218) Fianna Martin.

237. PETER⁶ ZIMMERMAN (*MARIA Z.⁵ MARTIN, PETER⁴, HENRY³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)^{996,997} was born 22 Jun 1836, and died 17 May 1900. He married MAGDALENA W. MARTIN⁹⁹⁷, daughter of JOHN MARTIN and ANNA WEAVER. She was born 22 Jan 1838, and died 16 Dec 1923.

Children are listed above under (219) Magdalena W. Martin.

238. ANNA⁶ MARTIN (*DANIEL Z.⁵, PETER⁴, HENRY³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)⁹⁹⁸ was born 02 Aug 1824, and died 12 Jan 1909. She married SAMUEL WEBER⁹⁹⁹, son of HENRY WEBER and SALOME BAUMAN. He was born 26 Nov 1821, and died 13 Oct 1885.

Children of ANNA MARTIN and SAMUEL WEBER are:

- i. SUSANNAH⁷ WEBER⁹⁹⁹, b. 08 Dec 1844; d. 28 Jan 1901; m. DAVID HORST⁹⁹⁹; b. 05 Nov 1843; d. 23 Dec 1931.
- ii. MOSES WEBER⁹⁹⁹, b. 27 Apr 1847; d. 07 Nov 1937; m. LYDIA GINGRICH⁹⁹⁹; b. 22 Feb 1854; d. 21 Feb 1923.
- iii. ANNA WEBER, b. 16 Aug 1855; d. 26 Sep 1936; m. MOSES MARTIN; b. 13 May 1851; d. 16 Nov 1938.

239. ELAIS⁶ WEBER (*ANNA Z.⁵ MARTIN, PETER⁴, HENRY³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)^{999,1000} was born 09 Dec 1828, and died 10 Aug 1900. He married SUSANNAH BRICKER^{1000,1001} 19 Mar 1850, daughter of JACOB BRICKER and JUDITH BAUMAN. She was born 22 Oct 1826, and died 14 Jun 1897.

Child of ELAIS WEBER and SUSANNAH BRICKER is:

- i. AMOS⁷ WEBER¹⁰⁰¹, b. 17 Apr 1851; d. 09 Feb 1935; m. HANNAH MARTIN¹⁰⁰¹; b. 03 Nov 1851; d. 30 Jun 1929.

240. ANNA NANCY⁶ MUSSELMAN (*ESTHER⁵ MARTIN, PETER⁴, HENRY³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)¹⁰⁰¹ was born 26 Dec 1823, and died 05 Nov 1902. She married DAVID BAUMAN¹⁰⁰¹, son of DAVID BAUMAN and MARIA BECHTEL. He was born 14 Mar 1820, and died 20 Dec 1876.

Child of ANNA MUSSELMAN and DAVID BAUMAN is:

- i. LEAH⁷ BAUMAN¹⁰⁰¹, b. 28 Jun 1857; d. 01 Aug 1927; m. JESSE BAUMAN¹⁰⁰¹; b. 06 Jan 1853; d. 1942.

241. JUDITH⁶ MARTIN (*JOHN Z.⁵, PETER⁴, HENRY³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)¹⁰⁰¹ was born 16 Jul 1838, and died 01

Mar 1914. She married GEORGE BAUMAN¹⁰⁰¹, son of JOSEPH BAUMAN and ELIZABETH HOFFMAN. He was born 17 Mar 1832, and died 09 Mar 1904.

Notes for GEORGE BAUMAN:
From Rootsweb Search

Children of JUDITH MARTIN and GEORGE BAUMAN are:

- i. GEORGE⁷ BAUMAN, b. 24 Jul 1876; d. 18 Oct 1953; m. ANNIE HORST¹⁰⁰¹; b. 29 Aug 1878; d. 09 Jan 1972.
- ii. MENNO BAUMAN, b. 23 Oct 1878; d. 30 Jan 1959; m. LOVINA WEBER¹⁰⁰¹; b. 12 Nov 1881; d. 16 Mar 1945.

Notes for MENNO BAUMAN:
From Rootsweb Search

Notes for LOVINA WEBER:
From Rootsweb Search

242. REBECCA⁶ SHANTZ (*LYDIA⁵ MARTIN, PETER⁴, HENRY³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)¹⁰⁰¹ was born 24 Jan 1835, and died 28 Mar 1897. She married MARTIN BAUMAN¹⁰⁰¹, son of JOSEPH BAUMAN and ELIZABETH HOFFMAN. He was born 21 Dec 1834, and died 21 Jan 1915.

Children of REBECCA SHANTZ and MARTIN BAUMAN are:

- i. SILAS⁷ BAUMAN¹⁰⁰¹, b. 27 Aug 1861; d. 21 Jan 1913; m. LYDIA ANN GROFF¹⁰⁰¹; b. 27 Nov 1862; d. 08 May 1949.
- ii. MOSES BAUMAN¹⁰⁰¹, b. 16 Aug 1863; d. 04 Sep 1950; m. LYDIA BEARINGER¹⁰⁰¹; b. 29 Jun 1861.

243. MOSES⁶ MARTIN (*BENJAMIN⁵, PETER⁴, HENRY³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*) was born 13 May 1851, and died 16 Nov 1938. He married ANNA WEBER, daughter of SAMUEL WEBER and ANNA MARTIN. She was born 16 Aug 1855, and died 26 Sep 1936.

Child of MOSES MARTIN and ANNA WEBER is:

- i. ANNA W.⁷ MARTIN, b. 11 Apr 1887; d. 21 Nov 1974; m. AARON MURPHY BRUBACHER; b. 28 Jun 1883; d. 25 Jun 1954.

244. DAVID⁶ HORST (*MAGDALENA⁵ MARTIN, PETER⁴, HENRY³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)¹⁰⁰¹ was born 05 Nov 1843, and died 23 Dec 1931. He married SUSANNAH WEBER¹⁰⁰¹, daughter of SAMUEL WEBER and ANNA MARTIN. She was born 08 Dec 1844, and died 28 Jan 1901.

Child of DAVID HORST and SUSANNAH WEBER is:

- i. ANNIE⁷ HORST¹⁰⁰¹, b. 29 Aug 1878; d. 09 Jan 1972; m. GEORGE BAUMAN; b. 24 Jul 1876; d. 18 Oct 1953.

245. PAUL⁶ MARTIN (*DAVID Z.⁵, PETER⁴, HENRY³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)^{1002,1003} was born 14 Feb 1849, and died 23 Mar 1914. He married SUSANNAH LICHTY¹⁰⁰⁴, daughter of GEORGE LICHTY and SARAH BAUMAN. She was born 12 Oct 1851.

Child of PAUL MARTIN and SUSANNAH LICHTY is:

- i. SIDNEY⁷ MARTIN¹⁰⁰⁴, b. 19 Sep 1891; d. 1962; m. SUSANNAH WEBER¹⁰⁰⁴; b. 06 Aug 1882.

246. MARTIN A.⁶ HOOVER (*CHRISTIANA S.⁵ MARTIN, HENRY⁴, HENRY³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)^{1005,1006} was born 20 Sep 1834, and died 26 Nov 1895. He married MARGARET MUSSER¹⁰⁰⁷ 09 Aug 1860, daughter of MARTIN MUSSER and SUSANNAH SHIRK. She was born 24 Mar 1834, and died 04 Nov 1882.

Notes for MARGARET MUSSER:
From WWFT

Children are listed above under (205) Margaret Musser.

247. BENJAMIN W.⁶ MARTIN (*JOHN S.⁵, HENRY⁴, HENRY³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)¹⁰⁰⁸ was born 28 Aug 1827, and died 04 Jul 1889. He married ANNA MARTIN¹⁰⁰⁸, daughter of HENRY MARTIN and SUSANNA MARTIN. She was born 04 Sep 1833, and died 03 Mar 1893.

Children of BENJAMIN MARTIN and ANNA MARTIN are:

- i. ELISHA M.⁷ MARTIN¹⁰⁰⁹, b. 10 Mar 1853; d. 25 May 1937; m. MARY B. HELLER¹⁰⁰⁹, 17 Nov 1879; b. 29 Jun 1860; d. 31 Dec 1915.
- ii. HENRY M. MARTIN¹⁰¹⁰, b. 05 Jun 1858; d. 13 May 1930; m. LYDIA Z. WEAVER¹⁰¹¹; b. 22 Aug 1862; d. 10 Jul 1927.

248. MARY W.⁶ MARTIN (*JOHN S.⁵, HENRY⁴, HENRY³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)¹⁰¹² was born 02 Jun 1830, and died 29 Jul 1897. She married JACOB M. MARTIN¹⁰¹², son of HENRY MARTIN and SUSANNA MARTIN. He was born 29 Jun 1830, and died 04 Mar 1914.

Children of MARY MARTIN and JACOB MARTIN are:

- i. JOHN M.⁷ MARTIN¹⁰¹³, b. 29 Aug 1853; d. 15 Feb 1930; m. CATHERINE H. HORST^{1013,1014}; b. 16 Jan 1854; d. 03 Feb 1940.
- ii. EZRA MARTIN¹⁰¹⁵, b. 02 Jun 1855; d. 13 Jun 1887; m. MARY WEAVER¹⁰¹⁵; b. 11 Feb 1855; d. 25 Nov 1912.
- iii. ELIZABETH MARTIN¹⁰¹⁵, b. 17 Jun 1858; d. 21 Mar 1913; m. MOSES SHIRK¹⁰¹⁵; b. 25 Apr 1857; d. 21 Jun 1924.

249. JOHN H.⁶ MARTIN (*JACOB S.⁵, HENRY⁴, HENRY³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)¹⁰¹⁶ was born 29 Nov 1840, and died 29 Jan 1913. He married MARY GOOD¹⁰¹⁶ 18 Mar 1867, daughter of SAMUEL GOOD and ANNA WEAVER. She was born 15 Nov 1840, and died 22 Apr 1911.

Children of JOHN MARTIN and MARY GOOD are:

- i. EMMA⁷ MARTIN¹⁰¹⁷, b. 11 Mar 1868; d. 04 Mar 1947; m. EZRA H. HORST¹⁰¹⁷, 05 Dec 1889; b. 08 Dec 1864; d. 19 Mar 1931.
- ii. FANNIE MARTIN^{1018,1019}, b. 08 Jan 1870; d. 28 Mar 1936; m. JOHN WITMER^{1020,1021}, 22 Dec 1892; b. 01 Feb 1867; d. 06 Dec 1952.
- iii. MARTHA MARTIN¹⁰²², b. 11 Sep 1878; d. 14 Jan 1966; m. DANIEL JONATHAN MARTIN^{1023,1024}, 17 Nov 1903; b. 25 May 1879; d. 30 Apr 1969.
- iv. JACOB MARTIN^{1024,1025}, b. 19 Jul 1890, near Orrville, Ohio; d. 03 Jan 1938; m. EMMA MAE MARTIN^{1026,1027,1028}, 27 Nov 1913; b. 25 Apr 1889, near Dalton, OH; d. 01 Oct 1981.

250. NANCY⁶ MARTIN (*JACOB S.⁵, HENRY⁴, HENRY³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)^{1029,1030} was born 03 Nov 1842, and died 29 Apr 1937. She married HENRY BURKHART¹⁰³¹.

Children of NANCY MARTIN and HENRY BURKHART are:

- i. JACOB⁷ BURKHART¹⁰³¹, b. 03 Feb 1866; d. 16 Jun 1952; m. LOUVINA WEAVER^{1032,1033,1034}, 16 May 1922; b. 24 May 1873; d. 16 Feb 1960.
- ii. DAVID E. BURKHART¹⁰³⁵, b. 23 Aug 1867; d. 22 Jan 1949; m. EMMA CATHERINE WEAVER¹⁰³⁵, 24 Nov 1892; b. 18 Aug 1871; d. 27 Nov 1944.

251. MARY⁶ HURSH (*ANNA S. "NANCY"⁵ MARTIN, HENRY⁴, HENRY³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)^{1036,1037} was born 12 Mar 1842, and died 11 May 1888. She married JONAS B. HORST^{1038,1039}, son of JONAS HORST and ELIZABETH BUCKWALTER. He was born 02 Oct 1835, and died 12 Dec 1926.

Children of MARY HURSH and JONAS HORST are:

- i. JOHN⁷ HORST^{1040,1041}, b. 19 Nov 1870; d. 19 Feb 1916; m. LOUVINA WEAVER^{1042,1043,1044}, 02 Nov 1899; b. 24 May 1873; d. 16 Feb 1960.
- ii. MARTIN HORST¹⁰⁴⁵, b. 20 Mar 1873; d. 17 Nov 1947; m. IDA HUNTSBERGER¹⁰⁴⁵; b. 02 Jan 1877; d. 11 Aug 1952.
- iii. HARVEY HORST¹⁰⁴⁵, b. 10 Dec 1874; d. 08 Feb 1962; m. SUSAN WITMER¹⁰⁴⁵, 14 Dec 1899; b. 03 Jan 1874; d. 05 May 1957.

252. MARTHA⁶ HURSH (*ANNA S. "NANCY"⁵ MARTIN, HENRY⁴, HENRY³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)^{1046,1047} was born 12 Apr 1847, and died 13 Sep 1890. She married JOHN S. MARTIN^{1048,1049}, son of JONATHAN MARTIN and

ELIZABETH HORST. He was born 23 Mar 1847, and died 13 Dec 1930.

Child of MARTHA HURSH and JOHN MARTIN is:

- i. ELMER⁷ MARTIN¹⁰⁴⁹, b. 15 Feb 1890; m. BERTHA ELLEN WENGER^{1049,1050}, 08 Feb 1921; b. 30 Oct 1893; d. 17 Nov 1964.

253. MARIA F.⁶ MARTIN (*SAMUEL S.⁵, HENRY⁴, HENRY³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)^{1051,1052,1053} was born 22 Nov 1849, and died 23 May 1930. She married JOSEPH WENGER¹⁰⁵⁴ 27 Nov 1873, son of JOSEPH WENGER and MARIA GROFF. He was born 10 Mar 1852, and died 09 Apr 1920.

Child of MARIA MARTIN and JOSEPH WENGER is:

- i. CLARA⁷ WENGER^{1054,1055}, b. 12 Jan 1876; d. 19 Oct 1915; m. FRANKLIN HORST^{1055,1056,1057}; b. 04 Nov 1867.

254. ELIZABETH⁶ RUDY (*MARY S.⁵ MARTIN, HENRY⁴, HENRY³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)¹⁰⁵⁸ was born 25 May 1853, and died 01 Nov 1929. She married GABRIEL B. ROHRER¹⁰⁵⁸ 10 Dec 1871, son of ISAAC ROHRER and MARTHA BINKLEY. He was born 26 Mar 1846, and died 02 Nov 1934.

Child of ELIZABETH RUDY and GABRIEL ROHRER is:

- i. MAY⁷ ROHRER¹⁰⁵⁹, b. 08 Oct 1877; d. 20 Nov 1918; m. BENJAMIN GOOD^{1059,1060}, 23 Dec 1902; b. 04 Oct 1875; d. 09 Jan 1946.

255. ESTHER⁶ MARTIN (*ISAAC⁵, SAMUEL⁴, HENRY³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)¹⁰⁶⁰ was born 27 Nov 1848, and died 21 May 1947. She married GEORGE WEAVER¹⁰⁶⁰, son of GEORGE WEAVER and MARY WENGER. He was born 09 Aug 1849, and died 16 Apr 1928.

Child of ESTHER MARTIN and GEORGE WEAVER is:

- i. MARTIN⁷ WEAVER¹⁰⁶⁰, b. 23 Aug 1873; d. 11 Dec 1954; m. MARY MARTIN¹⁰⁶⁰; b. 15 Jan 1878; d. 18 Aug 1956.

256. HENRY M.⁶ GEHMAN (*CATHERINE⁵ MARTIN, SAMUEL⁴, HENRY³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)¹⁰⁶¹ was born 08 Aug 1840, and died 20 Mar 1923. He married LUCY SENSENIG¹⁰⁶¹, daughter of JOHN SENSENIG and ELIZABETH MARTIN. She was born 25 Jan 1846.

Children are listed above under (217) Lucy Sensenig.

257. ENOS M.⁶ GEHMAN (*HENRY L.⁶, BARBARA M.⁵ LEGRON, ELIZABETH⁴ MARTIN, MARTIN³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)¹⁰⁶² was born 01 Feb 1858, and died 07 Mar 1927. He married MARY H. EBY¹⁰⁶², daughter of SAMUEL EBY and ANNA HELLER. She was born 04 Sep 1859, and died 21 Oct 1945.

Child of ENOS GEHMAN and MARY EBY is:

- i. ELSIE E.⁷ GEHMAN¹⁰⁶², b. 06 Jun 1893; m. CLAYTON M. ROHRER^{1062,1063}; b. 16 Jan 1891.

258. ANNA W.⁶ MARTIN (*GEORGE S.⁵, ABRAHAM⁴, GEORGE H.³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)^{1064,1065,1066} was born 24 Nov 1838, and died 16 Dec 1917. She married (1) MARTIN W. ZIMMERMAN^{1067,1068}, son of JOHN ZIMMERMAN and ESTHER WENGER. He was born 02 Jul 1839, and died 23 Dec 1898. She married (2) FRANCIS "FRANKLIN B." WEAVER^{1069,1070,1071} Aft. 1903, son of FRANCIS WEAVER and MARY BUCKWALTER. He was born 26 Feb 1835, and died 27 May 1917.

Child of ANNA MARTIN and MARTIN ZIMMERMAN is:

- i. AARON M.⁷ ZIMMERMAN^{1072,1073}, b. 23 Feb 1865; d. 06 Jul 1954; m. MAGDALENA M. ZIMMERMAN^{1074,1075}; b. 24 Jan 1866; d. 27 Feb 1956.

259. JOSEPH⁶ MARTIN (*ABRAHAM S.⁵, ABRAHAM⁴, GEORGE H.³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)¹⁰⁷⁶ was born 28 Dec 1823, and died 24 Sep 1900. He married MARTHA MAGDALENA OBERHOLTZER¹⁰⁷⁶, daughter of SAMUEL OBERHOLTZER and MARTHA HESS. She was born 03 Aug 1828, and died 05 Jun 1869.

Child of JOSEPH MARTIN and MARTHA OBERHOLTZER is:

- i. SAMUEL O.⁷ MARTIN¹⁰⁷⁶, b. 29 Jan 1855; d. 27 Feb 1936; m. AMANDA LANDIS¹⁰⁷⁶; b. 22 Sep 1854; d. 30 Aug 1931.

260. ABRAHAM H.⁶ MARTIN (*ABRAHAM S.⁵, ABRAHAM⁴, GEORGE H.³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)^{1077,1078} was born 26 Aug 1828, and died 13 Apr 1907. He married (1) SUSANNA BURKHOLDER^{1079,1080} 06 Sep 1849, daughter of JONAS BURKHOLDER and CATHARINE SAUDER. She was born 08 Nov 1828, and died 17 Nov 1851. He married (2) BARBARA S. WENGER^{1081,1082} 24 Dec 1852, daughter of JOHN WENGER and BARBARA SENSENIG. She was born 30 Jan 1829, and died 22 Feb 1906.

Children are listed above under (184) Barbara S. Wenger.

261. LYDIA C.⁶ MARTIN (*HENRY S.⁵, ABRAHAM⁴, GEORGE H.³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)¹⁰⁸³ was born 11 Apr 1833, and died 22 Dec 1907. She married PETER H. NEWSWANGER^{1083,1084}, son of JACOB NEWSWANGER and BARBARA HORST. He was born 28 Oct 1829, and died 20 Feb 1899.

Children of LYDIA MARTIN and PETER NEWSWANGER are:

- i. HENRY M.⁷ NEWSWANGER¹⁰⁸⁵, b. 29 Dec 1856; d. 29 Dec 1939; m. LIZZIE W. MARTIN¹⁰⁸⁵; b. 22 Oct 1859; d. 07 Sep 1909.
- ii. ESTHER "HETTIE" NEWSWANGER¹⁰⁸⁶, b. 22 Jun 1860; d. 31 Dec 1941; m. MARTIN SAUDER¹⁰⁸⁶; b. 22 Jan 1864; d. 27 Sep 1936.
- iii. SUZANNAH NEWSWANGER¹⁰⁸⁶, b. 08 Mar 1862; d. 02 Feb 1921; m. MONROE GARMAN¹⁰⁸⁶; b. 26 Oct 1856; d. 11 Jun 1929.
- iv. DAVID NEWSWANGER¹⁰⁸⁶, b. 08 Mar 1873; d. 01 Apr 1962; m. ANNA SAUDER¹⁰⁸⁶; b. 21 Oct 1873.

262. JONATHAN C.⁶ MARTIN (*HENRY S.⁵, ABRAHAM⁴, GEORGE H.³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)¹⁰⁸⁷ was born 14 Oct 1834, and died 27 Feb 1907. He married MARY S. WITMER¹⁰⁸⁷, daughter of DAVID WITMER and BARBARA STAUFFER. She was born 10 Apr 1833, and died 24 Aug 1915.

Child is listed above under (196) Mary S. Witmer.

263. NATHANIEL C.⁶ MARTIN (*HENRY S.⁵, ABRAHAM⁴, GEORGE H.³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)¹⁰⁸⁸ was born 15 Jul 1841, and died 08 Mar 1923. He married MARIA M. SAUDER¹⁰⁸⁸, daughter of CHRISTIAN SAUDER and ANNA MARTIN. She was born 26 Oct 1838, and died 21 Oct 1907.

Child of NATHANIEL MARTIN and MARIA SAUDER is:

- i. JOHN S.⁷ MARTIN¹⁰⁸⁹, b. 15 Nov 1875; d. 19 Oct 1948; m. ANNIE S. WEAVER¹⁰⁸⁹; b. 11 Sep 1879; d. 07 Jul 1961.

264. JOHN W.⁶ MARTIN (*HENRY S.⁵, ABRAHAM⁴, GEORGE H.³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)^{1090,1091} was born 29 Nov 1852, and died 09 Dec 1940. He married (1) SUSAN S. EBERLY^{1092,1093} 07 Dec 1876, daughter of LEVI EBERLY and FANNIE SIEBERT. She was born 12 Dec 1856, and died 11 Dec 1893. He married (2) CATHERINE L. WEAVER^{1094,1095,1096} 30 Oct 1895, daughter of JESSE WEAVER and MAGDALENA LEHMAN. She was born 04 Mar 1847, and died 03 Nov 1916. He married (3) BARBARA JONES^{1097,1098} 06 Oct 1918. She was born 27 Feb 1854, and died 13 Feb 1943.

Notes for BARBARA JONES:

Also apparently married to a Becktel and a Hershberger

Children of JOHN MARTIN and SUSAN EBERLY are:

- i. ELIAS E.⁷ MARTIN^{1099,1100}, b. 19 Aug 1879; d. 12 Apr 1976; m. AMANDA S. "LYDIA" RAMER^{1101,1102}, 20 Dec 1908; b. 24 Jan 1887; d. 14 Oct 1957.
- ii. ANNA E. MARTIN^{1103,1104}, b. 29 Jan 1883; d. 27 Nov 1977; m. (1) ELIAS M. NEWSWANGER¹¹⁰⁵; b. 25 Sep 1881; d. 01 Apr 1920; m. (2) ELAM SENSENIG¹¹⁰⁶; b. 05 Dec 1872; d. 11 Oct 1959.
- iii. MAGDALENA E. MARTIN^{1107,1107}, b. 25 Feb 1886; d. 09 Feb 1971; m. PETER S. WEAVER^{1107,1107}; b. 05 Feb 1884; d. 01 Jan 1976.
- iv. JOSEPH E. MARTIN¹¹⁰⁸, b. 28 Oct 1888; d. 31 Jul 1974; m. MARY SHAUM¹¹⁰⁸, 01 Jun 1913; b. 11 Nov 1892; d. 02 Mar 1963.

265. HANNA "ANNA" Z⁶ MARTIN (*SAMUEL M.⁵, DAVID⁴, GEORGE H.³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)^{1109,1110} was born 11 Dec 1831, and died 19 Feb 1912. She married SAMUEL WEAVER^{1111,1112}, son of JONATHAN WEAVER and ANNA WITWER. He was born 12 May 1829, and died 17 Dec 1909.

Child of HANNA MARTIN and SAMUEL WEAVER is:

- i. JOHN M.⁷ WEAVER^{1113,1114}, b. 14 Sep 1854; d. 14 Jan 1930; m. (1) SUSANNAH H. MARTIN¹¹¹⁴, 1875; b. 17 Feb 1856; d. 09 Sep 1906; m. (2) MARY B. FOX^{1115,1116}, 1906; b. 18 Apr 1863; d. 12 Sep 1934.

266. HENRY Z.⁶ MARTIN (*SAMUEL M.⁵, DAVID⁴, GEORGE H.³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)^{1117,1118,1119} was born 25 Sep 1836, and died 25 Nov 1918. He married LEAH H. MARTIN^{1120,1121,1122}, daughter of DAVID MARTIN and LEAH HUBER. She was born 06 Aug 1839, and died 13 Jun 1919.

Children are listed above under (226) Leah H. Martin.

267. MARTIN⁶ SAUDER (*MARY⁵ MARTIN, DAVID⁴, GEORGE H.³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)^{1123,1124} was born 13 Feb 1831, and died 12 Nov 1888. He married BARBARA BURKHART^{1125,1126}, daughter of CHRISTIAN BURKHART and ANNA GEHMAN. She was born 29 Apr 1833, and died 17 Jun 1904.

Children of MARTIN SAUDER and BARBARA BURKHART are:

- i. JOHN B.⁷ SAUDER¹¹²⁷, b. 22 Mar 1854; d. 04 Apr 1936; m. MARGARET SENSENIG¹¹²⁷; b. 13 Mar 1855; d. 25 Feb 1921.
- ii. MARTIN SAUDER¹¹²⁸, b. 22 Jan 1864; d. 27 Sep 1936; m. (1) SUSANNA NOLT¹¹²⁸; b. 07 Apr 1864; d. 06 Mar 1894; m. (2) ESTHER "HETTIE" NEWSWANGER¹¹²⁸; b. 22 Jun 1860; d. 31 Dec 1941.

268. JACOB M.⁶ MARTIN (*HENRY⁵, JACOB⁴, HENRY O.³, HANS HENRICH², CHRISTIAN¹*)¹¹²⁹ was born 29 Jun 1830, and died 04 Mar 1914. He married MARY W. MARTIN¹¹²⁹, daughter of JOHN MARTIN and ELIZABETH WEAVER. She was born 02 Jun 1830, and died 29 Jul 1897.

Children are listed above under (248) Mary W. Martin.

269. ANNA⁶ MARTIN (*HENRY⁵, JACOB⁴, HENRY O.³, HANS HENRICH², CHRISTIAN¹*)¹¹³⁰ was born 04 Sep 1833, and died 03 Mar 1893. She married BENJAMIN W. MARTIN¹¹³⁰, son of JOHN MARTIN and ELIZABETH WEAVER. He was born 28 Aug 1827, and died 04 Jul 1889.

Children are listed above under (247) Benjamin W. Martin.

270. ELISHA M.⁶ MARTIN (*HENRY⁵, JACOB⁴, HENRY O.³, HANS HENRICH², CHRISTIAN¹*)¹¹³¹ was born 27 Aug 1837, and died 11 Dec 1899. He married (1) ANNIE M. WEAVER¹¹³¹, daughter of JOHN WEAVER and ELIZABETH MARTIN. She was born 27 Dec 1841, and died 13 Jun 1875. He married (2) ANNIE MARTZALL¹¹³¹ 1899. She was born 17 Jan 1851, and died 1929.

Child of ELISHA MARTIN and ANNIE WEAVER is:

- i. LYDIA⁷ MARTIN¹¹³¹, b. 1862; d. 06 Mar 1936; m. (1) JOHN HOLLINGER¹¹³²; m. (2) FRANKLIN W. HURST^{1133,1134}, Aft. 1888; b. 30 Oct 1863; d. 13 Sep 1941.

271. HENRY⁶ MARTIN (*HENRY⁵, JACOB⁴, HENRY O.³, HANS HENRICH², CHRISTIAN¹*)¹¹³⁵ was born 23 Jan 1839, and died 25 Sep 1908. He married ELIZABETH SAUDER¹¹³⁵, daughter of CHRISTIAN SAUDER and ANNA MARTIN. She was born 15 Feb 1843, and died 21 Nov 1915.

Child of HENRY MARTIN and ELIZABETH SAUDER is:

- i. CHRISTIAN⁷ MARTIN¹¹³⁵, b. 16 Nov 1863; d. 17 Mar 1937; m. CATHERINE "KATIE" HORNING¹¹³⁵; b. 10 Jun 1870; d. 22 Sep 1957.

272. DANIEL MARTIN⁶ BRUBAKER (*JOSEPH BLOSSER⁶, MARY ELIZABETH⁵ BLOSSER, ELIZABETH⁴ BOWMAN, ELIZABETH³ MARTIN, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)^{1136,1137} was born 29 May 1857, and died 09 Sep 1896. He married

ANNA REIST OBERHOLTZER¹¹³⁸ 02 Jan 1881, daughter of SAMUEL OBERHOLTZER and MARIA REIST. She was born 13 Jun 1860, and died 13 Mar 1932.

Child of DANIEL BRUBAKER and ANNA OBERHOLTZER is:

- i. MARIA OBERHOLTZER⁷ BRUBAKER¹¹³⁸, b. 25 Dec 1881; d. 22 Jul 1944; m. AARON BRUBAKER STAUFFER¹¹³⁸, 10 Jan 1904; b. 16 Apr 1882; d. 06 Oct 1931.

273. SUSANNAH H.⁶ MARTIN (*MOSES S.⁵, GEORGE M.⁴, GEORGE H.³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)¹¹³⁹ was born 17 Feb 1856, and died 09 Sep 1906. She married JOHN M. WEAVER^{1140,1141} 1875, son of SAMUEL WEAVER and HANNA MARTIN. He was born 14 Sep 1854, and died 14 Jan 1930.

Children of SUSANNAH MARTIN and JOHN WEAVER are:

- i. LYDIA⁷ WEAVER¹¹⁴², b. 25 Apr 1884; d. 29 Jan 1972; m. LEVI NOLT^{1142,1143}; b. 14 May 1880; d. 29 Apr 1962.
- ii. SUSANNA WEAVER¹¹⁴⁴, b. 03 Sep 1890; d. 01 Jun 1963; m. DANIEL HOOVER¹¹⁴⁴; b. 21 Aug 1887; d. 08 Apr 1970.

274. ELIZABETH M.⁶ ZIMMERMAN (*MARIA S.⁵ MARTIN, GEORGE M.⁴, GEORGE H.³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)^{1144,1145} was born 09 Sep 1853, and died 10 Jan 1939. She married JOSEPH G. EBERLY^{1146,1147}, son of HENRY EBERLY and NANCY GEHMAN. He was born 01 Mar 1849, and died 02 May 1891.

Children of ELIZABETH ZIMMERMAN and JOSEPH EBERLY are:

- i. ANNA Z.⁷ EBERLY¹¹⁴⁸, b. 10 Mar 1875; d. 16 Oct 1937; m. ELAM S. ZIMMERMAN¹¹⁴⁸; b. 25 Dec 1868; d. 10 May 1945.
- ii. DAVID Z. EBERLY¹¹⁴⁹, b. 25 Mar 1877; d. 23 Apr 1957; m. ALICE S. BUCKWALTER¹¹⁴⁹; b. 22 Sep 1879; d. 05 May 1946.
- iii. HENRY Z. EBERLY¹¹⁵⁰, b. 26 Feb 1879; d. 06 Aug 1960; m. CAROLINA H. MUSSER¹¹⁵⁰, 08 Oct 1903; b. 26 Sep 1882; d. 17 Nov 1968.
- iv. NATHAN EBERLY¹¹⁵¹, b. 07 May 1884; d. 18 Nov 1979; m. MARY HERR¹¹⁵¹; b. 25 Feb 1884; d. 16 Sep 1991.

275. MENNO S.⁶ ZIMMERMAN (*MARIA S.⁵ MARTIN, GEORGE M.⁴, GEORGE H.³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)^{1152,1153} was born 21 Dec 1854, and died 08 Aug 1941. He married ANNA M. NOLT^{1154,1155}, daughter of MICHAEL NOLT and MAGDALENA MARTIN. She was born 30 May 1856, and died 01 Mar 1937.

Children of MENNO ZIMMERMAN and ANNA NOLT are:

- i. ISAAC N.⁷ ZIMMERMAN^{1156,1157}, b. 29 Oct 1877; d. 01 Sep 1967; m. ANNIE P. BURKHOLDER^{1158,1159}; b. 21 May 1881; d. 30 Apr 1961.
- ii. DAVID ZIMMERMAN¹¹⁶⁰, b. 20 Aug 1879; d. 16 Sep 1963; m. ANNA SENSENIG¹¹⁶⁰; b. 02 Jun 1880; d. 21 Dec 1969.

276. ANNIE⁶ ZIMMERMAN (*MARIA S.⁵ MARTIN, GEORGE M.⁴, GEORGE H.³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*) was born 14 Nov 1858, and died 26 Jan 1933. She married ELIAS MARTIN¹¹⁶⁰, son of SAMUEL MARTIN and MARY NOLT. He was born 31 May 1857, and died 28 Aug 1903.

Child of ANNIE ZIMMERMAN and ELIAS MARTIN is:

- i. MARIA⁷ MARTIN¹¹⁶⁰, b. 30 Oct 1880; d. 19 Jan 1948; m. JOSEPH WEAVER¹¹⁶⁰; b. 12 Dec 1874.

277. ANNIE M.⁶ WEAVER (*ELIZABETH⁵ MARTIN, HENRY⁴, GEORGE H.³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)¹¹⁶¹ was born 27 Dec 1841, and died 13 Jun 1875. She married ELISHA M. MARTIN¹¹⁶¹, son of HENRY MARTIN and SUSANNA MARTIN. He was born 27 Aug 1837, and died 11 Dec 1899.

Child is listed above under (270) Elisha M. Martin.

278. JOHN⁶ MARTIN (*DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, ABRAHAM³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)¹¹⁶² was born 12 Mar 1827, and died 07 Apr 1902. He married RACHEL BRICKER¹¹⁶², daughter of PETER BRICKER and ELIZABETH CRESS. She was born 20 Jun 1831, and died 16 Feb 1911.

Child of JOHN MARTIN and RACHEL BRICKER is:

- i. ANNA NANCY⁷ MARTIN¹¹⁶², b. 19 Jan 1855; d. 14 Mar 1936; m. ELIAS GINGRICH¹¹⁶²; b. 08 May 1854; d. 05 Oct 1940.

279. SUSANNA⁶ MARTIN (*DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, ABRAHAM³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)¹¹⁶² was born 18 Oct 1828, and died 09 Jun 1863. She married MOSES GINGRICH¹¹⁶², son of JOHN GINGRICH and ANNA HACKMAN. He was born 17 Feb 1825, and died 08 May 1907.

Children of SUSANNA MARTIN and MOSES GINGRICH are:

- i. DANIEL⁷ GINGRICH¹¹⁶², b. 16 Aug 1851; d. 13 Aug 1925; m. MAGDALENA MUSSER¹¹⁶²; b. Abt. 1850.
- ii. ELIAS GINGRICH¹¹⁶², b. 08 May 1854; d. 05 Oct 1940; m. ANNA NANCY MARTIN¹¹⁶²; b. 19 Jan 1855; d. 14 Mar 1936.

280. MARY⁶ HESS (*ELIZABETH⁵ MARTIN, DAVID⁴, MICHAEL³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)¹¹⁶³ was born 15 Oct 1826, and died 19 Oct 1909. She married SETH HACKMAN¹¹⁶³. He was born 21 Jul 1820, and died 29 Dec 1910.

Child of MARY HESS and SETH HACKMAN is:

- i. ANNA⁷ HACKMAN¹¹⁶³, b. 21 Sep 1869; d. 24 Sep 1915; m. HENRY MARTIN¹¹⁶³; b. 30 Apr 1866; d. 05 Nov 1894.

281. JOHN⁶ SHIRK (*MARIA⁵ GOOD, BARBARA⁴ MARTIN, MICHAEL³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)¹¹⁶⁴ was born 01 Jul 1842, and died 18 Oct 1930. He married SUSANNA SAUDER¹¹⁶⁴, daughter of CHRISTIAN SAUDER and ANNA MARTIN. She was born 10 Mar 1846, and died 21 Sep 1882.

Child of JOHN SHIRK and SUSANNA SAUDER is:

- i. DAVID⁷ SHIRK¹¹⁶⁴, b. 11 Oct 1866; d. 26 Feb 1899; m. LEAH MARTIN¹¹⁶⁴; b. 27 Mar 1868; d. 18 Jun 1923.

282. CHRISTIAN⁶ MARTIN (*CHRISTIAN G.⁵, DAVID⁴, ABRAHAM³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)¹¹⁶⁴ was born 08 Jan 1834, and died 02 Nov 1912. He married MARY BAUMAN¹¹⁶⁴, daughter of JOSEPH BAUMAN and ELIZABETH BAUMAN. She was born 27 Dec 1839, and died 08 Apr 1909.

Child of CHRISTIAN MARTIN and MARY BAUMAN is:

- i. ELIAS⁷ MARTIN¹¹⁶⁴, b. 22 Apr 1870; d. 23 Mar 1940; m. MARY ANN BRUBACHER¹¹⁶⁴; b. 01 May 1872; d. 17 May 1963.

Notes for MARY ANN BRUBACHER:

Married Elias Martin first and John Frey Second

Adopted by Levi Burkhart Bowman

283. CATHERINE⁶ BRUBAKER (*CATHERINE G.⁵ MARTIN, DAVID⁴, ABRAHAM³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)¹¹⁶⁴ was born 11 Mar 1849, and died 10 Dec 1926. She married JOHN HOFFMAN¹¹⁶⁴, son of SAMUEL HOFFMAN and VERONICA BRICKER. He was born 10 Dec 1845.

Child of CATHERINE BRUBAKER and JOHN HOFFMAN is:

- i. BARBARA⁷ HOFFMAN¹¹⁶⁴, b. 02 Aug 1871; d. 29 Jul 1940; m. JOHN FREY¹¹⁶⁴; b. 31 Jan 1870; d. 25 Oct 1946.

284. MARIA⁶ MARTIN (*JACOB G.⁵, DAVID⁴, ABRAHAM³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)^{1164,1165} was born 05 Sep 1842, and died 20 Nov 1881. She married MARTIN EBY¹¹⁶⁶ 16 Apr 1861, son of PETER EBY and MAGDALENA ERB. He was born 05 Jul 1838, and died 29 Mar 1924.

Notes for MARTIN EBY:

Information from Rootsweb search

Second marriage to Mary Golden in 1884

Child of MARIA MARTIN and MARTIN EBY is:

- i. JOSIAH⁷ EBY¹¹⁶⁶, b. 04 Jun 1862; d. 20 May 1929; m. AMANDA REIST¹¹⁶⁶; b. 24 Nov 1858; d. 08 Jan 1940.

Notes for JOSIAH EBY:

Information from Rootsweb search

285. MARY P.⁶ MARTIN (*PETER G.⁵, DAVID⁴, ABRAHAM³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)¹¹⁶⁶ was born 25 Apr 1855, and died 27 Feb 1914. She married MENNO GINGRICH REIST¹¹⁶⁶, son of SAMUEL REIST and MAGDALENA GINGRICH. He was born 07 Feb 1850, and died 10 Dec 1880.

Child of MARY MARTIN and MENNO REIST is:

- i. ANNA "NANCY" M.⁷ REIST¹¹⁶⁶, b. 05 Jul 1878; d. 17 Feb 1942; m. JOHN B. HORST¹¹⁶⁶; b. 10 Apr 1875; d. 26 Nov 1960.

Notes for ANNA "NANCY" M. REIST:

From Rootsweb search

Notes for JOHN B. HORST:

From Rootsweb search

286. MARIA⁶ GOOD (*SAMUEL⁵, BARBARA⁴ MARTIN, ABRAHAM³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)¹¹⁶⁶ was born 28 Mar 1836, and died 19 Dec 1909. She married SAMUEL SAUDER¹¹⁶⁶, son of CHRISTIAN SAUDER and ANNA MARTIN. He was born 24 Feb 1836, and died 29 Jan 1903.

Child of MARIA GOOD and SAMUEL SAUDER is:

- i. ANNA⁷ SAUDER¹¹⁶⁶, b. 21 Oct 1873; m. DAVID NEWSWANGER¹¹⁶⁶; b. 08 Mar 1873; d. 01 Apr 1962.

287. BARBARA⁶ GOOD (*SAMUEL⁵, BARBARA⁴ MARTIN, ABRAHAM³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)¹¹⁶⁶ was born 31 May 1849, and died 05 Jun 1887. She married CHRISTIAN SAUDER¹¹⁶⁶, son of CHRISTIAN SAUDER and ANNA MARTIN. He was born 12 Jun 1850, and died 19 Mar 1932.

Children of BARBARA GOOD and CHRISTIAN SAUDER are:

- i. DAVID⁷ SAUDER¹¹⁶⁶, b. 07 Jun 1879; d. 13 Sep 1961; m. ANNIE NOLT¹¹⁶⁶; b. 10 Apr 1881; d. 20 Apr 1963.
- ii. ANNIE SAUDER^{1167,1168}, b. Abt. 1885; m. ISAAC GARMAN^{1169,1170}; b. 18 Feb 1882; d. 02 Aug 1953.

288. CATHERINE G.⁶ GOOD (*SAMUEL⁵, BARBARA⁴ MARTIN, ABRAHAM³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)¹¹⁷¹ was born 17 Oct 1851, and died 25 May 1881. She married FRANCIS S. WENGER¹¹⁷¹ 1869, son of MICHAEL WENGER and BARBARA SENSENICH. He was born 06 May 1848, and died 26 Jun 1917.

Child of CATHERINE GOOD and FRANCIS WENGER is:

- i. HARRY G.⁷ WENGER^{1172,1173}, b. 17 Feb 1880; d. 12 Nov 1963; m. ANNA WENGER¹¹⁷³, 23 Oct 1902; b. 21 May 1881; d. 16 Oct 1918.

289. ELIZABETH⁶ GOOD (*SAMUEL⁵, BARBARA⁴ MARTIN, ABRAHAM³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)¹¹⁷⁴ was born 17 Nov 1859, and died 12 Apr 1928. She married DAVID HORST¹¹⁷⁴, son of JACOB HORST and REBECCA MILLER. He was born 15 Mar 1866, and died 20 Dec 1958.

Child of ELIZABETH GOOD and DAVID HORST is:

- i. GEORGE⁷ HORST¹¹⁷⁴, b. 13 May 1895; d. 10 Nov 1976; m. ANNA MARTIN¹¹⁷⁴; b. 14 Feb 1895.

290. JACOB⁶ MARTIN (*JACOB⁵, JACOB⁴, ABRAHAM³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)¹¹⁷⁴ was born 29 Aug 1847, and died 06 May 1924. He married (1) FANNIE EBY¹¹⁷⁴, daughter of CHRISTIAN EBY and MAGDALENA HERSHEY. She was born 29 Nov 1856, and died 02 Dec 1897. He married (2) FANNIE MARTIN, daughter of JOSEPH MARTIN and MAGDALENA MISHIE. She was born 29 Dec 1850, and died 24 Apr 1880. He married (3) MARTHA STONER¹¹⁷⁴, daughter of ISAAC STONER and MARY STAUFFER. She was born 22 Sep 1847, and died 19 Feb 1918.

Child of JACOB MARTIN and FANNIE EBY is:

- i. ANNA BERTHA⁷ MARTIN¹¹⁷⁴, b. 18 Oct 1888; d. 04 Oct 1945; m. HARVEY SHANK^{1175,1176}; b. 26 Sep 1887.

291. ISAAC⁶ MARTIN (*CHRISTIAN⁵, ABRAHAM⁴, ABRAHAM³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)¹¹⁷⁷ was born 18 Dec 1854, and died 04 May 1911. He married MARGARET H. LECHLITNER¹¹⁷⁷ 06 Apr 1876, daughter of DAVID LECHLITNER and SUSANNAH HOLDEMAN. She was born 28 Aug 1858, and died 14 Jun 1914.

Children of ISAAC MARTIN and MARGARET LECHLITNER are:

- i. ABRAHAM L.⁷ MARTIN¹¹⁷⁸, b. 18 Apr 1880; d. 05 Jul 1947; m. MARY RAMER¹¹⁷⁸, 12 Mar 1905; b. 01 Jul 1882; d. 02 Dec 1948.
- ii. HARVEY MARTIN¹¹⁷⁹, b. 18 Feb 1882; d. 29 Apr 1962; m. EMMA KILMER¹¹⁷⁹, 25 Nov 1902; b. 06 Oct 1881.
- iii. REUBEN MARTIN¹¹⁸⁰, b. 14 Jun 1888; d. 02 Apr 1984; m. ELLA HUNSBERGER¹¹⁸⁰, 13 Jul 1913; b. 27 Mar 1895; d. 11 Dec 1983.
- iv. MARTHA M. MARTIN¹¹⁸¹, b. 09 May 1891; m. MENNO RAMER¹¹⁸¹, 10 Dec 1910; b. 08 Apr 1880.
- v. WILLIS MARTIN¹¹⁸², b. 17 Sep 1896; d. 12 Mar 1978; m. NELLIE CULP¹¹⁸², 28 Mar 1922; b. 06 Aug 1901; d. 09 Aug 1968.

292. ABRAHAM⁶ WEBER (*ELIZABETH⁵ MARTIN, ABRAHAM⁴, ABRAHAM³, DAVID², CHRISTIAN¹*)¹¹⁸³ was born 24 Nov 1854, and died 17 Dec 1920. He married CATHERINE WEAVER¹¹⁸³, daughter of ISAAC WEBER and CATHERINE WITWER. She was born 06 Nov 1855, and died 24 May 1916.

Child of ABRAHAM WEBER and CATHERINE WEAVER is:

- i. EMMA⁷ WEBER¹¹⁸³, b. 19 Jul 1886; d. 26 Jan 1969; m. JOSEPH SHIRK¹¹⁸³; b. 08 Apr 1885; d. 26 Jan 1969.

293. SARAH⁶ HEDRICK (*BARBARA⁵ FUNK, BARBARA⁴ ROWLAND, ELIZABETH³ MARTIN, HANS HENRICH², CHRISTIAN¹*) was born 05 May 1806, and died 19 Sep 1868. She married MICHAEL FLORY, son of JOHN FLORY and CATHERINE GARBER. He was born 30 Apr 1803, and died 11 Aug 1858.

More About SARAH HEDRICK:

Burial: Early Cemetery, Rockingham Co., VA

More About MICHAEL FLORY:

Burial: Early Cemetery, Rockingham Co., VA

Children of SARAH HEDRICK and MICHAEL FLORY are:

- i. CATHERINE (ANNA)⁷ FLORY, b. 05 Mar 1828; m. JOSEPH W. HARSHBARGER, 25 Jan 1849; b. 04 Jun 1827.
- ii. REBECCA FLORY, b. 14 Jan 1830; d. 12 Sep 1849; m. JOHN KISER.

More About REBECCA FLORY:

Burial: Early Cemetery, Rockingham Co., VA

- iii. JOHN MICHAEL FLORY¹¹⁸⁴, b. 01 Mar 1832; d. 06 Nov 1891; m. FRANCES GARBER; b. 16 Apr 1837; d. 31 Mar 1895.

Notes for JOHN MICHAEL FLORY:

Death record from Rockingham Co., VA Rootsweb site is as follows:

R26-1891-3-21 Flory, Jno; white; male; Nov 6; Bridgewater; paralysis; 59-x-x; Michael & Sarah Flory; NR; NR; Frances Flory; Mrs Frances Flory; wife

- iv. ELIZABETH FLORY, b. Apr 1837; d. 10 Mar 1846.

More About ELIZABETH FLORY:

Burial: Early Cemetery, Rockingham Co., VA

- v. HANNAH FLORY, b. 12 Oct 1842; d. 04 Mar 1846.

More About HANNAH FLORY:

Burial: Early Cemetery, Rockingham Co., VA

294. SAMUEL⁶ HEDRICK (*BARBARA⁵ FUNK, BARBARA⁴ ROWLAND, ELIZABETH³ MARTIN, HANS HENRICH², CHRISTIAN¹*)¹¹⁸⁵ was born 24 Mar 1808, and died 02 Nov 1880. He married ANNA WHISLER¹¹⁸⁵, daughter of DANIEL WHISLER and SALOME WENGER. She was born 28 Feb 1811, and died 02 Jun 1859.

More About SAMUEL HEDRICK:

Burial: Early Cemetery, Rockingham Co., VA

More About ANNA WHISLER:

Burial: Early Cemetery, Rockingham Co., VA

Children of SAMUEL HEDRICK and ANNA WHISLER are:

- i. MI⁷ HEDRICK¹¹⁸⁶, d. 1868.

More About MI HEDRICK:

Burial: Early Cemetery, Rockingham Co., VA

- ii. DANIEL HEDRICK¹¹⁸⁶, b. 08 Jun 1833; d. 25 Mar 1860.

More About DANIEL HEDRICK:

Burial: Early Cemetery, Rockingham Co., VA

- iii. MALINDA HEDRICK¹¹⁸⁶, b. 21 Nov 1835; d. 03 Feb 1846.

Notes for MALINDA HEDRICK:

Wayland cemetery survey of 1928 list first name as "Amanda"

More About MALINDA HEDRICK:

Burial: Early Cemetery, Rockingham Co., VA

- iv. JACOB HEDRICK¹¹⁸⁶, b. 1842; m. EMMA S. (?) HEDRICK¹¹⁸⁶.

- v. SAMUEL HEDRICK¹¹⁸⁶, b. 12 Oct 1843; d. 31 Jan 1846.

More About SAMUEL HEDRICK:

Burial: Early Cemetery, Rockingham Co., VA

- vi. JOHN HEDRICK¹¹⁸⁶, b. Feb 1850; d. 1852.

More About JOHN HEDRICK:

Burial: Early Cemetery, Rockingham Co., VA

295. SUSANNA⁶ HEDRICK (*BARBARA⁵ FUNK, BARBARA⁴ ROWLAND, ELIZABETH³ MARTIN, HANS HENRICH², CHRISTIAN¹*)¹¹⁸⁷ was born 01 Mar 1810, and died 15 Apr 1901. She married HENRY WHISLER¹¹⁸⁷ 18 May 1830, son of DANIEL WHISLER and SALOME WENGER. He was born 29 Nov 1806, and died 29 Nov 1879 in Rockingham Co., VA.

More About SUSANNA HEDRICK:

Burial: Early Cemetery, Rockingham Co., VA

More About HENRY WHISLER:

Burial: Early Cemetery, Rockingham Co., VA

Children of SUSANNA HEDRICK and HENRY WHISLER are:

- i. REBECCA⁷ WHISLER, b. 06 Feb 1833; d. 17 Sep 1911; m. JOHN A. EARLY¹¹⁸⁸; b. 30 Jan 1828; d. 26 Oct 1899.

More About REBECCA WHISLER:

Burial: Early Cemetery, Rockingham Co., VA

More About JOHN A. EARLY:

Burial: Early Cemetery, Rockingham Co., VA

- ii. LUCY WHISLER¹¹⁸⁹, b. 22 Sep 1841; d. 20 Jul 1842.
- iii. SUSAN C. WHISLER, b. 1849; m. JOHN G. LANDES, 1876; b. 14 Jan 1850; d. 1916.

296. MICHAEL H.⁶ MARTIN (*JACOB M.⁵, JACOB⁴, HENRY O.³, HANS HENRICH², CHRISTIAN¹*)¹¹⁹⁰ was born 14 Jul 1837 in Pennsylvania, and died 23 Oct 1921. He married MARY HEGE¹¹⁹¹ 21 Aug 1856, daughter of JACOB HEGE and MARY SWARTZ. She was born 05 Jun 1837 in Pennsylvania, and died 29 Aug 1909.

More About MICHAEL H. MARTIN:

Burial: Reiff Mennonite Cemetary

More About MARY HEGE:

Burial: Reiff Mennonite Cemetary

Children of MICHAEL MARTIN and MARY HEGE are:

- i. MARY E.⁷ MARTIN¹¹⁹², b. 31 Jul 1857; d. 12 May 1940; m. J. THOMAS DRAPER¹¹⁹².
- ii. ELIZABETH H. MARTIN¹¹⁹², b. 05 Feb 1859; d. 24 Apr 1946; m. PETER ESHLEMAN^{1193,1194}; b. 02 Mar 1834; d. 20 Jun 1917.
- iii. JACOB BENJAMIN MARTIN¹¹⁹⁵, b. 26 Feb 1860; d. 17 Apr 1860.
- iv. REBECCA H. MARTIN¹¹⁹⁵, b. 08 Apr 1861; d. 02 Dec 1924.

Notes for REBECCA H. MARTIN:

Obituary in Gospel Heritage 12/25/1924

Martin."Sister Rebecca H., daughter of Michael and Mary Martin,

Maugansville, Md., was born April 8, 1862; died near Hagerstown Md., Dec. 2, 1924. Death was caused by cancer, from which she suffered many years, but she was confined to her bed only five days. She often expressed a desire to go home and when she realized that the end was near she said, "O how nice." She had gone to visit her sister-in-law, Mrs. Amos Martin, when she took sick, and died two weeks later. She is survived by five sisters (Mrs. Mary Draper, Mrs. John Rhodes, Mrs. Emanuel Brunk, Mrs. Anna Weber, and Mrs. Lizzie Eshleman having made her home with the latter) and two brothers (Samuel and John). Funeral services Dec. 4, conducted at the home and at Reiff's Mennonite Church, where she had been a member from her youth. Services by Brethren C. R. Strite, G. S. Keener and D. S. Leshner. Interment in cemetery near by."By a niece.

- v. HENRY M. MARTIN¹¹⁹⁵, b. 07 Dec 1862; d. 28 Nov 1863.
- vi. AMOS MICHAEL MARTIN¹¹⁹⁵, b. 10 Jan 1865; d. 18 May 1924; m. AMANDA L. HORST^{1195,1196}, 04 Dec 1888; b. 15 Apr 1868; d. 17 Sep 1951.
- vii. SAMUEL S. MARTIN^{1197,1198,1199}, b. 05 Sep 1867; d. 14 Dec 1938; m. ANNIE ESHLEMAN^{1200,1201}, 1890; b. 17 May 1867; d. 27 May 1935.
- viii. EMMA SARAH MARTIN¹²⁰², b. 08 Apr 1870, Washington Co., MD; d. 25 Dec 1947, Rockingham Co., VA; m. JOHN HENRY RODES^{1203,1204}, 18 Nov 1897; b. 16 Jun 1869, Rockingham Co., VA; d. 28 Aug 1945, Rockingham Co., VA.

More About EMMA SARAH MARTIN:

Burial: 28 Dec 1947, Oak Grove Mennonite Church, Dayton, Virginia

More About JOHN HENRY RODES:

Burial: Aft. 28 Aug 1945, Oak Grove Mennonite Church, Dayton, Virginia

- ix. ANNA M. MARTIN¹²⁰⁴, b. 30 Nov 1872; m. BENJAMIN WEBER¹²⁰⁴; b. 11 Sep 1872; d. 22 Oct 1904, Washington Co., MD.
- x. MARTHA K. MARTIN^{1204,1205}, b. 25 Oct 1876; d. 31 Oct 1950; m. EMANUEL H. BRUNK^{1206,1207}, 15 Sep 1896; b. 19 Jan 1873; d. 13 Mar 1947.
- xi. JOHN C. MARTIN¹²⁰⁸, b. 06 Feb 1879; m. LAURA ETTA HEGE¹²⁰⁸; b. 30 Jul 1885.

297. ANNA H.⁶ MARTIN (*JACOB M.⁵, JACOB⁴, HENRY O.³, HANS HENRICH², CHRISTIAN¹*)^{1209,1210} was born 20 Aug 1838, and died 14 Feb 1899. She married SOLOMON MARTIN^{1211,1212} 1863, son of DANIEL MARTIN and ANNA WEBER. He was born 23 Nov 1830, and died 12 Mar 1912.

Child is listed above under (210) Solomon Martin.

298. JACOB H.⁶ MARTIN (*JACOB M.⁵, JACOB⁴, HENRY O.³, HANS HENRICH², CHRISTIAN¹*)^{1213,1214,1215} was born 04 Apr 1840, and died 04 May 1909. He married (1) ELIZABETH ROTH^{1216,1217} 02 Oct 1862, daughter of DANIEL ROTH and MARIAH SHUPP. She was born 11 Jun 1844, and died 04 Jul 1904. He married (2) MARGARET BLOSSER^{1218,1219,1220} 1906, daughter of PETER BLOSSER and MAGDALENE RHODES. She was born 09 Nov 1858, and died 28 Dec 1916.

Children of JACOB MARTIN and ELIZABETH ROTH are:

- i. DANIEL ROTH⁷ MARTIN¹²²¹, b. 13 Jun 1864; d. 10 Apr 1950; m. SAVILLA FRANCES DRIVER¹²²¹, 13 Nov 1890; b. 28 Sep 1868.
- ii. ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" MARIA MARTIN, b. 09 Sep 1868; d. 13 Aug 1904; m. ABRAM W. ESHLEMAN, 09 Sep 1886; b. 28 Apr 1865; d. 29 Apr 1949.

299. SAMUEL H.⁶ MARTIN (*JACOB M.⁵, JACOB⁴, HENRY O.³, HANS HENRICH², CHRISTIAN¹*)^{1222,1223} was born 15 Jan 1851, and died 15 Mar 1926. He married CATHERINE SHANK^{1224,1225} Dec 1871, daughter of JACOB SHANK and MARTHA STRITE. She was born 08 Mar 1851, and died 10 Sep 1905.

Child of SAMUEL MARTIN and CATHERINE SHANK is:

- i. ELMER LEWIS⁷ MARTIN^{1226,1227}, b. 1883; m. AMANDA BAER^{1228,1229,1230}; b. 1882.

300. ELIAS⁶ MARTIN (*SAMUEL M.⁵, JACOB⁴, HENRY O.³, HANS HENRICH², CHRISTIAN¹*)¹²³⁰ was born 31 May 1857, and died 28 Aug 1903. He married ANNIE ZIMMERMAN, daughter of DAVID ZIMMERMAN and MARIA MARTIN. She was born 14 Nov 1858, and died 26 Jan 1933.

Child is listed above under (276) Annie Zimmerman.

301. SAMUEL⁶ SAUDER (*ANNA M.⁵ MARTIN, SAMUEL⁴, HENRY O.³, HANS HENRICH², CHRISTIAN¹*)¹²³⁰ was born 24 Feb 1836, and died 29 Jan 1903. He married (1) MARIA GOOD¹²³⁰, daughter of SAMUEL GOOD and ESTHER GOOD. She was born 28 Mar 1836, and died 19 Dec 1909. He married (2) FRONICA "FANNIE" MARTIN¹²³⁰, daughter of HENRY MARTIN and ANNA CARPENTER. She was born 07 Jan 1838, and died 07 May 1867.

Child is listed above under (286) Maria Good.

302. MARIA M.⁶ SAUDER (*ANNA M.⁵ MARTIN, SAMUEL⁴, HENRY O.³, HANS HENRICH², CHRISTIAN¹*)¹²³¹ was born 26 Oct 1838, and died 21 Oct 1907. She married NATHANIEL C. MARTIN¹²³¹, son of HENRY MARTIN and ANNA CARPENTER. He was born 15 Jul 1841, and died 08 Mar 1923.

Child is listed above under (263) Nathaniel C. Martin.

303. ELIZABETH⁶ SAUDER (*ANNA M.⁵ MARTIN, SAMUEL⁴, HENRY O.³, HANS HENRICH², CHRISTIAN¹*)¹²³² was born 15 Feb 1843, and died 21 Nov 1915. She married HENRY MARTIN¹²³², son of HENRY MARTIN and SUSANNA MARTIN. He was born 23 Jan 1839, and died 25 Sep 1908.

Child is listed above under (271) Henry Martin.

304. SUSANNA⁶ SAUDER (*ANNA M.⁵ MARTIN, SAMUEL⁴, HENRY O.³, HANS HENRICH², CHRISTIAN¹*)¹²³² was born 10 Mar 1846, and died 21 Sep 1882. She married JOHN SHIRK¹²³², son of DAVID SHIRK and MARIA GOOD. He was born 01 Jul 1842, and died 18 Oct 1930.

Child is listed above under (281) John Shirk.

305. CHRISTIAN⁶ SAUDER (*ANNA M.⁵ MARTIN, SAMUEL⁴, HENRY O.³, HANS HENRICH², CHRISTIAN¹*)¹²³² was born 12 Jun 1850, and died 19 Mar 1932. He married (1) BARBARA GOOD¹²³², daughter of SAMUEL GOOD and

ESTHER GOOD. She was born 31 May 1849, and died 05 Jun 1887. He married (2) MAGDALENA MARTIN¹²³², daughter of HENRY MARTIN and ANNA CARPENTER. She was born 07 Mar 1855, and died 28 Jan 1900. He married (3) ELIZABETH WEAVER¹²³², daughter of DAVID WEAVER and ELIZABETH BRUBAKER. She was born 12 Jun 1851, and died 05 Jun 1927.

Children are listed above under (287) Barbara Good.

306. JOSEPH M.⁶ HOOVER (*ELIZABETH⁵ MARTIN, SAMUEL⁴, HENRY O.³, HANS HENRICH², CHRISTIAN¹*)¹²³³ was born 14 Oct 1838, and died 26 Aug 1908. He married CATHERINE M. WENGER¹²³³ 24 Nov 1860, daughter of DANIEL WENGER and FERONICA WEAVER. She was born 25 Aug 1840, and died 22 Aug 1914.

Children of JOSEPH HOOVER and CATHERINE WENGER are:

- i. LEVI⁷ HOOVER¹²³⁴, b. 16 Apr 1865; d. 30 May 1930; m. FANNIE BURKHOLDER¹²³⁴; b. 01 Sep 1864; d. 21 May 1949.
- ii. ELIZABETH HOOVER¹²³⁴, b. 18 Jul 1866; m. AARON NOLT¹²³⁴; b. 15 Mar 1866; d. 22 Mar 1919.
- iii. FRANCES W. HOOVER^{1235,1236}, b. 13 Jul 1870; d. 21 Mar 1953; m. JOHN C. NOLT¹²³⁷; b. 02 May 1860; d. 30 Nov 1930.
- iv. JOSEPH HOOVER¹²³⁸, b. 18 Aug 1871; d. 26 Jun 1917; m. ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" NOLT¹²³⁸; b. 17 Jul 1874; d. 07 Dec 1948.

307. AARON⁶ HOOVER (*ELIZABETH⁵ MARTIN, SAMUEL⁴, HENRY O.³, HANS HENRICH², CHRISTIAN¹*)¹²³⁸ was born 17 Aug 1844, and died 30 Mar 1926. He married (1) MARY NOLT¹²³⁸, daughter of CHRISTIAN NOLT and BARBARA BUCKWALTER. She was born 22 Sep 1852, and died 30 Mar 1884. He married (2) MARTHA NOLT¹²³⁸, daughter of CHRISTIAN NOLT and BARBARA BUCKWALTER. She was born 25 Jun 1848, and died 12 Mar 1872. He married (3) SUSANNA ZIMMERMAN¹²³⁸, daughter of JACOB ZIMMERMAN and CATHERINE ZIMMERMAN. She was born 22 Feb 1860, and died 17 Apr 1929.

Children of AARON HOOVER and MARY NOLT are:

- i. ELIZABETH "LIZZIE"⁷ HOOVER¹²³⁸, b. 1874; d. 28 Apr 1909; m. JOSEPH WEAVER¹²³⁸; b. 12 Dec 1874.
- ii. FRANKLIN HOOVER¹²³⁸, b. 05 Nov 1877; d. 07 Jun 1939; m. (1) FANNIE NOLT¹²³⁸; b. 09 Aug 1878; m. (2) MARY SHIRK¹²³⁸; b. 18 Oct 1885; d. 26 Jan 1971.

308. ELIZABETH⁶ HOOVER (*ELIZABETH⁵ MARTIN, SAMUEL⁴, HENRY O.³, HANS HENRICH², CHRISTIAN¹*)¹²³⁸ was born 24 Apr 1851, and died 11 Jan 1917. She married HENRY NOLT¹²³⁸, son of JOSEPH NOLT and CATHARINE NOLT. He was born 14 Mar 1847, and died 05 Jan 1919.

Child of ELIZABETH HOOVER and HENRY NOLT is:

- i. ISAAC⁷ NOLT¹²³⁸, b. 25 Apr 1872; d. 23 Jul 1946; m. LYDIA BURKHOLDER¹²³⁸; b. 08 Dec 1870; d. 26 Dec 1948.

309. MARY M.⁶ HOOVER (*ELIZABETH⁵ MARTIN, SAMUEL⁴, HENRY O.³, HANS HENRICH², CHRISTIAN¹*)¹²³⁹ was born 09 Sep 1854, and died 16 Sep 1931. She married PETER H. NOLT¹²³⁹, son of JONAS NOLT and ELIZABETH HURST. He was born 24 Sep 1849, and died 28 Feb 1931.

Children of MARY HOOVER and PETER NOLT are:

- i. EDWIN⁷ NOLT¹²⁴⁰, b. 09 Jan 1875; m. MARY BURKHOLDER¹²⁴⁰; b. 08 Oct 1873.
- ii. ELI H. NOLT¹²⁴¹, b. 03 Sep 1877; d. 11 Jul 1942; m. LYDIA M. ZIMMERMAN¹²⁴¹; b. 27 Sep 1878; d. 13 Jan 1952.
- iii. AARON NOLT¹²⁴², b. 22 Jul 1896; m. MARY WEAVER¹²⁴²; b. 12 Jun 1897; d. 1999.

310. LYDIA⁶ MARTIN (*DAVID M.⁵, SAMUEL⁴, HENRY O.³, HANS HENRICH², CHRISTIAN¹*)¹²⁴² was born 25 Aug 1848, and died 04 Apr 1917. She married MARTIN MARTIN¹²⁴², son of DAVID MARTIN and LEAH HUBER. He was born 04 Oct 1846, and died 19 Nov 1916.

Child is listed above under (227) Martin Martin.

311. EMMA W.⁶ MARTIN (*DAVID M.⁵, SAMUEL⁴, HENRY O.³, HANS HENRICH², CHRISTIAN¹*)¹²⁴³ was born 15 Nov

1868, and died 07 Mar 1955. She married FRANKLIN M. WEAVER¹²⁴³ 24 Nov 1887, son of HENRY WEAVER and ESTHER MUSSER. He was born 02 Apr 1866, and died 25 Sep 1949.

Children of EMMA MARTIN and FRANKLIN WEAVER are:

- i. MAHLON M.⁷ WEAVER^{1244,1245}, b. 16 Jul 1888; m. LENA NOLT^{1246,1247,1248}, 20 Oct 1914¹²⁴⁹; b. 19 Jul 1890; d. 19 Jun 1957.
- ii. ELMER M. WEAVER^{1250,1251,1252}, b. 23 Apr 1895; m. ANNA M. NOLT^{1253,1254,1255}; b. 15 Nov 1896; d. 22 Sep 1971.
- iii. MARY WEAVER¹²⁵⁶, b. 12 Jun 1897; d. 1999; m. AARON NOLT¹²⁵⁶; b. 22 Jul 1896.

312. REUBEN M.⁶ WEAVER (*MARY⁵ MARTIN, SAMUEL⁴, HENRY O.³, HANS HENRICH², CHRISTIAN¹*)^{1257,1257} was born 28 Jun 1851, and died 31 May 1912. He married LYDIA S. SHIRK^{1257,1257} 24 Nov 1874, daughter of DAVID SHIRK and MARY FREED. She was born 07 Apr 1855, and died 01 Apr 1947.

Children of REUBEN WEAVER and LYDIA SHIRK are:

- i. PETER S.⁷ WEAVER^{1258,1258}, b. 05 Feb 1884; d. 01 Jan 1976; m. MAGDALENA E. MARTIN^{1258,1258}; b. 25 Feb 1886; d. 09 Feb 1971.
- ii. MAGDALENA WEAVER^{1259,1260,1261,1262}, b. 23 Oct 1890; d. 17 Nov 1971; m. AMOS MARTIN^{1263,1264}; b. 17 Dec 1884; d. 09 Aug 1939.
- iii. ELIZABETH S. "LIZZIE" WEAVER¹²⁶⁵, b. 12 Mar 1893; d. 22 Nov 1978; m. ISAAC HURST¹²⁶⁵; b. 16 Jun 1895; d. 06 Jan 1939.

Notes for ELIZABETH S. "LIZZIE" WEAVER:

Some sources indicate that she is the daughter of Reuben Weaver and Lydia Sensenig. I believe this is incorrect. Reuben Weaver and Lydia Shirk had a daughter named Lizzie born at the correct time for this Lizzie as can be verified by the 1900 Lancaster Co., PA census for Caernarvon Township. Somewhat circumstantial connection recommend further research.

313. LYDIA⁶ WEAVER (*MARY⁵ MARTIN, SAMUEL⁴, HENRY O.³, HANS HENRICH², CHRISTIAN¹*)^{1266,1267} was born 10 Aug 1861, and died 08 Jul 1922. She married BENJAMIN SHIRK^{1268,1269}, son of JOSEPH SHIRK and ESTHER HORNING. He was born 03 Nov 1858, and died 11 Apr 1945.

Children of LYDIA WEAVER and BENJAMIN SHIRK are:

- i. MARY⁷ SHIRK¹²⁷⁰, b. 18 Oct 1885; d. 26 Jan 1971; m. FRANKLIN HOOVER¹²⁷⁰; b. 05 Nov 1877; d. 07 Jun 1939.
- ii. JOSEPH W. SHIRK¹²⁷¹, b. 24 Nov 1898; m. MARTHA E. ZIMMERMAN¹²⁷¹; b. 21 Jun 1900; d. 22 Jan 1982.

314. MARTIN M.⁶ SAUDER (*JUDITH⁵ MARTIN, SAMUEL⁴, HENRY O.³, HANS HENRICH², CHRISTIAN¹*)^{1272,1273} was born 03 Aug 1857, and died 02 Feb 1894. He married BARBARA M. NOLT^{1274,1275}, daughter of MICHAEL NOLT and MAGDALENA MARTIN. She was born 10 Oct 1857, and died 10 Jul 1928.

Child of MARTIN SAUDER and BARBARA NOLT is:

- i. MICHAEL N.⁷ SAUDER¹²⁷⁶, b. 13 Jul 1889; d. 05 May 1934; m. ANNIE D. BRACKBILL¹²⁷⁶; b. 21 Apr 1890; d. 31 Oct 1974.

315. MARY⁶ LAUVER (*FREDERICK⁵, MICHAEL⁴, ELIZABETH³ BOWMAN, VERONICA² MARTIN, CHRISTIAN¹*)¹²⁷⁷ was born 13 Dec 1826, and died 1918. She married CHRISTIAN W. MARTIN¹²⁷⁷, son of DANIEL MARTIN and ANNA WEBER. He was born 06 Aug 1821, and died 14 Oct 1906.

Child is listed above under (207) Christian W. Martin.

Endnotes

1. Jason S. Martin, Christian and Ells Martin: Immigrant Patriarch and Matriarch Pennsylvania Mennonite Heritage Vol. X, No. 3 13-24, July 1987.
2. 270
3. 14
4. Jason S. Martin, Christian and Ells Martin: Immigrant Patriarch and Matriarch Pennsylvania Mennonite Heritage Vol. X,

- No. 3 13-24, July 1987.
5. 13
 6. 1076
 7. 270
 8. 1076
 9. 232
 10. 204
 11. 270
 12. 89
 13. 39
 14. Jason S. Martin, Christian and Ells Martin: Immigrant Patriarch and Matriarch Pennsylvania Mennonite Heritage Vol. X, No. 3 13-24, July 1987.
 15. 140
 16. Jane Evans Best, *Martin Kendig's Swiss Relatives Pennsylvania Mennonite Heritage Vol. XV, No. 1 2-18*, (January, 1992).
 17. 792
 18. 140
 19. 39
 20. Ira D. Landis, *Of Martin Kin Somewhat Mennonite Research Journal Vol.1 No. 1 1,2,10*, (April, 1960).
 21. 17
 22. Ira D. Landis, *Of Martin Kin Somewhat Mennonite Research Journal Vol.1 No. 1 1,2,10*, (April, 1960).
 23. 125
 24. 39
 25. 273
 26. 375
 27. 273
 28. 39
 29. Jason S. Martin, Christian and Ells Martin: Immigrant Patriarch and Matriarch Pennsylvania Mennonite Heritage Vol. X, No. 3 13-24, July 1987.
 30. Richard Warren Davis, *www.mennosearch.com*, (2006), "Electronic."
 31. Jason S. Martin, Christian and Ells Martin: Immigrant Patriarch and Matriarch Pennsylvania Mennonite Heritage Vol. X, No. 3 13-24, July 1987.
 32. Darvin Martin, *Martin Genealogical Project Database*, "Electronic."
 33. 1087
 34. 1101, 1087
 35. 22
 36. Denise Witwer Lahr and Thomas Witwer Richards, "The Witwer Family of Earl Township: Part 4, Michael Witwer's Family," *Pennsylvania Mennonite Heritage, Vol. 30, no. 3*, 8-25..
 37. 273
 38. 25
 39. 49
 40. 25
 41. 1073
 42. 231
 43. 270
 44. 1073
 45. 231
 46. 1
 47. Daniel Wenger, *www.wengersundial.com/wengerfamily*, "Electronic."
 48. Darvin L. Martin, *Martin: A Mennonite Family Tree The First Five Generations*, (Historic Impressions, Lancaster, PA, 2000).
 49. Richard Warren Davis, *www.mennosearch.com*, (2006), "Electronic."
 50. Darvin L. Martin, *Martin: A Mennonite Family Tree The First Five Generations*, (Historic Impressions, Lancaster, PA, 2000).
 51. 1065
 52. 4
 53. Daniel Wenger, *www.wengersundial.com/wengerfamily*, "Electronic."
 54. 270
 55. 28
 56. 1065
 57. Jane Evans Best, *Martin Kendig's Swiss Relatives Pennsylvania Mennonite Heritage Vol. XV, No. 1 2-18*, (January, 1992).
 58. Daniel Wenger, *www.wengersundial.com/wengerfamily*, "Electronic."
 59. 139
 60. 28
 61. Ira D. Landis, *Of Martin Kin Somewhat Mennonite Research Journal Vol.1 No. 1 1,2,10*, (April, 1960).

62. 125
63. 272
64. 57
65. 175
66. 58
67. 175
68. 58
69. 175
70. 58
71. 175
72. 58
73. Daniel Wenger, www.wengersundial.com/wengerfamily, "Electronic."
74. 58
75. Daniel Wenger, www.wengersundial.com/wengerfamily, "Electronic."
76. 29
77. 39
78. Ira D. Landis, *Of Martin Kin Somewhat Mennonite Research Journal Vol.1 No. 1 1,2,10*, (April, 1960).
79. 39
80. 1085
81. Darvin Martin, *Martin Genealogical Project Database*, "Electronic."
82. 1103
83. 273
84. Ira D. Landis, *Of Martin Kin Somewhat Mennonite Research Journal Vol.1 No. 1 1,2,10*, (April, 1960).
85. 273
86. Ira D. Landis, *Of Martin Kin Somewhat Mennonite Research Journal Vol.1 No. 1 1,2,10*, (April, 1960).
87. 408
88. Darvin Martin, *Research Tips- Martin Pennsylvania Mennonite Heritage Vol. 27, No. 1 33*, (January 2004).
89. 1085
90. Darvin Martin, *Research Tips- Martin Pennsylvania Mennonite Heritage Vol. 27, No. 1 33*, (January 2004).
91. 1110
92. 408
93. 38
94. Darvin Martin, *Research Tips- Martin Pennsylvania Mennonite Heritage Vol. 27, No. 1 33*, (January 2004).
95. Ira D. Landis, *Of Martin Kin Somewhat Mennonite Research Journal Vol.1 No. 1 1,2,10*, (April, 1960).
96. 328
97. Darvin Martin, *Research Tips- Martin Pennsylvania Mennonite Heritage Vol. 27, No. 1 33*, (January 2004).
98. 328, 231
99. Ira D. Landis, *Of Martin Kin Somewhat Mennonite Research Journal Vol.1 No. 1 1,2,10*, (April, 1960).
100. Charles H. Eberly, *Descendants of Ulrich and Barbara Eberly of Martic Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania Pennsylvania Mennonite Heritage Vol. XIII, No. 1 26-31*, January, 1990.
101. 72
102. Darvin Martin, *Research Tips- Martin Pennsylvania Mennonite Heritage Vol. 27, No. 1 33*, (January 2004).
103. Ira D. Landis, *Of Martin Kin Somewhat Mennonite Research Journal Vol.1 No. 1 1,2,10*, (April, 1960).
104. Charles H. Eberly, *Descendants of Ulrich and Barbara Eberly of Martic Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania Pennsylvania Mennonite Heritage Vol. XIII, No. 1 26-31*, January, 1990.
105. 72
106. Ira D. Landis, *Of Martin Kin Somewhat Mennonite Research Journal Vol.1 No. 1 1,2,10*, (April, 1960).
107. Darvin Martin, *Research Tips- Martin Pennsylvania Mennonite Heritage Vol. 27, No. 1 33*, (January 2004).
108. Ira D. Landis, *Of Martin Kin Somewhat Mennonite Research Journal Vol.1 No. 1 1,2,10*, (April, 1960).
109. 1104
110. Darvin Martin, *Research Tips- Martin Pennsylvania Mennonite Heritage Vol. 27, No. 1 33*, (January 2004).
111. 37
112. Ira D. Landis, *Of Martin Kin Somewhat Mennonite Research Journal Vol.1 No. 1 1,2,10*, (April, 1960).
113. 1104
114. Ira D. Landis, *Of Martin Kin Somewhat Mennonite Research Journal Vol.1 No. 1 1,2,10*, (April, 1960).
115. Daniel Wenger, www.wengersundial.com/wengerfamily, "Electronic."
116. 6
117. 187
118. Ira D. Landis, *Of Martin Kin Somewhat Mennonite Research Journal Vol.1 No. 1 1,2,10*, (April, 1960).
119. 187
120. 39, 59
121. 59, 39
122. 39
123. Jerold A. Stahly, *The Family of Jacob Oberholtzer (1704-1755) of Brecknock Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania Pennsylvania Mennonite Heritage Vol. XII, No. 2 13-2*, (April, 1989).
124. Ira D. Landis, *Of Martin Kin Somewhat Mennonite Research Journal Vol.1 No. 1 1,2,10*, (April, 1960).

125. Jerold A. Stahly, *The Family of Jacob Oberholtzer (1704-1755) of Brecknock Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania Pennsylvania Mennonite Heritage Vol. XII, No. 2 13-2*, (April, 1989).
126. Jason S. Martin, Christian and Ells Martin: Immigrant Patriarch and Matriarch Pennsylvania Mennonite Heritage Vol. X, No. 3 13-24, July 1987.
127. 1087
128. 408
129. 272
130. 1087
131. 408
132. 1087
133. Pat L. Simonett, *My Lauver Ancestry Mennonite Family History Vol. XI, No. 4 179*, (October, 19992).
134. 49
135. Pat L. Simonett, *My Lauver Ancestry Mennonite Family History Vol. XI, No. 4 179*, (October, 19992).
136. 49
137. 1074
138. 334
139. Daniel Wenger, www.wengersundial.com/wengerfamily, "Electronic."
140. 1074
141. 334
142. Daniel Wenger, www.wengersundial.com/wengerfamily, "Electronic."
143. Richard Warren Davis, www.mennosearch.com, (2006), "Electronic."
144. 4
145. Daniel Wenger, www.wengersundial.com/wengerfamily, "Electronic."
146. 139
147. 29, 53
148. 4
149. Richard L. Hostetter, Descendants of Immigrant Jacob Hostteter Pennsylvania Mennonite Heritage Vol. VI, No. 2 15-23, April, 1983.
150. Daniel Wenger, www.wengersundial.com/wengerfamily, "Electronic."
151. 53
152. 54
153. 65
154. 272
155. 65
156. 57
157. Darvin Martin, *Martin Genealogical Project Database*, "Electronic."
158. Daniel Wenger, www.wengersundial.com/wengerfamily, "Electronic."
159. Richard Warren Davis, www.mennosearch.com, (2006), "Electronic."
160. Daniel Wenger, www.wengersundial.com/wengerfamily, "Electronic."
161. 1084
162. 57
163. Daniel Wenger, www.wengersundial.com/wengerfamily, "Electronic."
164. 1064, 1084
165. 57, 77
166. 151
167. 58
168. E. Elayne Alexander, *The Conspiracy on Shelly's Island Mennonite Family History Vol. IV, No. 2 64-68*, (April, 1985).
169. 58
170. E. Elayne Alexander, *The Conspiracy on Shelly's Island Mennonite Family History Vol. IV, No. 2 64-68*, (April, 1985).
171. 174
172. 58
173. 174 (C27)
174. 58
175. 174 (C25)
176. 58
177. 174 (C25)
178. 1108, 174
179. 47
180. 402
181. Denise Witwer Lahr and Thomas Witwer Richards, "The Witwer Family of Earl Township: Part 4, Michael Witwer's Family," *Pennsylvania Mennonite Heritage, Vol. 30, no. 3, 8-25*..
182. 59
183. 94
184. 59
185. 94
186. 43

187. 94
188. 59
189. 94
190. 1088
191. 94
192. 59
193. 94
194. 59
195. 94
196. 59
197. 94
198. 59
199. 94
200. 95
201. 44
202. 95
203. Nikki L. Stoddard-Scofield, *Mennonites and Related Groups of Clarence, Erie County, New York, In the Nineteenth Century Pennsylvania Mennonite Heritage Vol. VI, Number 3 8-18*, (July, 1983).
204. 59
205. 95
206. Darvin Martin, *Martin Genealogical Project Database*, "Electronic."
207. 160
208. Daniel Wenger, www.wengersundial.com/wengerfamily, "Electronic."
209. Darvin Martin, *Martin Genealogical Project Database*, "Electronic."
210. 160
211. Richard Warren Davis, www.mennosearch.com, (2006), "Electronic."
212. Daniel Wenger, www.wengersundial.com/wengerfamily, "Electronic."
213. Darvin Martin, *Martin Genealogical Project Database*, "Electronic."
214. 1088
215. 40
216. Darvin Martin, *Martin Genealogical Project Database*, "Electronic."
217. 1088
218. 59
219. 94
220. 1085
221. 39
222. 1085
223. 39
224. 1085
225. Darvin Martin, *Martin Genealogical Project Database*, "Electronic."
226. 1085
227. Darvin Martin, *Martin Genealogical Project Database*, "Electronic."
228. Ira D. Landis, *Of Martin Kin Somewhat Mennonite Research Journal Vol.1 No. 1 1,2,10*, (April, 1960).
229. 54
230. Darvin Martin, *Research Tips- Martin Pennsylvania Mennonite Heritage Vol. 27, No. 1 33*, (January 2004).
231. Ira D. Landis, *Of Martin Kin Somewhat Mennonite Research Journal Vol.1 No. 1 1,2,10*, (April, 1960).
232. 54
233. Ira D. Landis, *Of Martin Kin Somewhat Mennonite Research Journal Vol.1 No. 1 1,2,10*, (April, 1960).
234. 209
235. Darvin Martin, *Research Tips- Martin Pennsylvania Mennonite Heritage Vol. 27, No. 1 33*, (January 2004).
236. Ira D. Landis, *Of Martin Kin Somewhat Mennonite Research Journal Vol.1 No. 1 1,2,10*, (April, 1960).
237. 209
238. Ira D. Landis, *Of Martin Kin Somewhat Mennonite Research Journal Vol.1 No. 1 1,2,10*, (April, 1960).
239. 1086
240. Ira D. Landis, *Of Martin Kin Somewhat Mennonite Research Journal Vol.1 No. 1 1,2,10*, (April, 1960).
241. 1086
242. 79
243. Daniel Wenger, www.wengersundial.com/wengerfamily, "Electronic."
244. Darvin Martin, *Research Tips- Martin Pennsylvania Mennonite Heritage Vol. 27, No. 1 33*, (January 2004).
245. Daniel Wenger, www.wengersundial.com/wengerfamily, "Electronic."
246. www.familytreemaker.com/users/q/u/a/B-D-Quast/.
247. Daniel Wenger, www.wengersundial.com/wengerfamily, "Electronic."
248. Ira D. Landis, *Of Martin Kin Somewhat Mennonite Research Journal Vol.1 No. 1 1,2,10*, (April, 1960).
249. 1073
250. Daniel Wenger, www.wengersundial.com/wengerfamily, "Electronic."
251. 6

252. Darvin Martin, *Martin Genealogical Project Database*, "Electronic."
253. 211
254. Darvin Martin, *Martin Genealogical Project Database*, "Electronic."
255. Thomas A. Sherk, "Regina Sherk, 1777-1855: A Strong Women," *Pennsylvania Mennonite Heritage*, January 2007, pgs. 24-26.
256. 1086
257. Darvin Martin, *Martin Genealogical Project Database*, "Electronic."
258. 1087
259. 1086
260. Darvin Martin, *Martin Genealogical Project Database*, "Electronic."
261. 187 (C143)
262. 1087
263. 85
264. 1087
265. Daniel Wenger, www.wengersundial.com/wengerfamily, "Electronic."
266. 89
267. Jane Evans Best and Howard C. Francis, *Six Good Families of Early Lancaster County, Pennsylvania Pennsylvania Mennonite Heritage Vol. XII, No. 3 11-28*, (July, 1989).
268. 89
269. Jane Evans Best and Howard C. Francis, *Six Good Families of Early Lancaster County, Pennsylvania Pennsylvania Mennonite Heritage Vol. XII, No. 3 11-28*, (July, 1989).
270. 210
271. 89
272. Jane Evans Best and Howard C. Francis, *Six Good Families of Early Lancaster County, Pennsylvania Pennsylvania Mennonite Heritage Vol. XII, No. 3 11-28*, (July, 1989).
273. 90
274. Jane Evans Best and Howard C. Francis, *Six Good Families of Early Lancaster County, Pennsylvania Pennsylvania Mennonite Heritage Vol. XII, No. 3 11-28*, (July, 1989).
275. James G. Good, "Research Tips- Good," *Pennsylvania Mennonite Heritage*, January 2007, pgs 37.
276. Daniel Wenger, www.wengersundial.com/wengerfamily, "Electronic."
277. www.gendex.com/users/geiser/kidron.
278. Jerold A. Stahly, *The Family of Jacob Oberholtzer (1704-1755) of Brecknock Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania Pennsylvania Mennonite Heritage Vol. XII, No. 2 13-2*, (April, 1989).
279. www.gendex.com/users/geiser/kidron.
280. Jerold A. Stahly, *The Family of Jacob Oberholtzer (1704-1755) of Brecknock Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania Pennsylvania Mennonite Heritage Vol. XII, No. 2 13-2*, (April, 1989).
281. Daniel Wenger, www.wengersundial.com/wengerfamily, "Electronic."
282. Richard Warren Davis, www.mennosearch.com, (2006), "Electronic."
283. 1087
284. 1094
285. 209
286. 1087
287. 1086
288. Darvin Martin, *Martin Genealogical Project Database*, "Electronic."
289. 58
290. 100
291. 58
292. 100
293. 276 (C2719)
294. 277 (C2710)
295. 276 (C2712)
296. 276 (C135)
297. 276 (C2713)
298. 276 (C2714)
299. 61
300. 276 (C2714)
301. 276
302. 61
303. 276 (C2715)
304. 276 (C2718)
305. 237
306. 336
307. 237
308. 277 (C271A)
309. 277
310. Daniel Wenger, www.wengersundial.com/wengerfamily, "Electronic."

311. 277 (C271B)
312. 277
313. 1087
314. 85
315. 58
316. 193
317. 58
318. 193
319. Pat L. Simonett, *My Lauver Ancestry Mennonite Family History Vol. XI, No. 4 179*, (October, 19992).
320. Daniel Wenger, www.wengersundial.com/wengerfamily, "Electronic."
321. Don and Jeanine Hartman, *Family Hart Database*, (website on rootsweb.com), "Electronic."
322. Daniel Wenger, www.wengersundial.com/wengerfamily, "Electronic."
323. Charles Fahs Kauffman, *A Genealogy and History of the Kauffman-Coffman Families of North America 1584 to 1937*, (Charles Fahs Kauffman, 1940, reprint 2000), 447.
324. 450
325. 51
326. 450
327. 51
328. 125
329. 189
330. Don and Jeanine Hartman, *Family Hart Database*, (website on rootsweb.com), "Electronic."
331. Nikki L. Stoddard-Scofield, *Mennonites and Related Groups of Clarence, Erie County, New York, In the Nineteenth Century Pennsylvania Mennonite Heritage Vol. VI, Number 3 8-18*, (July, 1983).
332. John Roth and Catherine Leib Family Group Sheet 11/2001 Flora Burkholder 4832 Pineview Drive Vermillion, OH 44089-1643 dpburkholder@centurytel.net.
333. 58
334. 100
335. 58
336. 100
337. 58
338. 193
339. 58
340. 193
341. 58
342. 133
343. 208 (C543)
344. 58
345. 280
346. Nikki L. Stoddard-Scofield, *Mennonites and Related Groups of Clarence, Erie County, New York, In the Nineteenth Century Pennsylvania Mennonite Heritage Vol. VI, Number 3 8-18*, (July, 1983).
347. 280
348. 189
349. 190 (C252)
350. 94
351. 190 (C133)
352. 94
353. 190 (C253)
354. 58
355. 186 (C134)
356. 58
357. 1102
358. <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~sweety503Leah Spellman> 6/2000.
359. 190
360. 58
361. 60
362. 190
363. 209 (C546)
364. 59
365. 94
366. 209 (C546)
367. 59
368. 94
369. 338 (C5461)
370. 338
371. 339 (C5464)
372. 339 (C5465)

373. 339
374. Daniel R. Lehman, *Bishop Hans Lehman, Immigrant of 1727 Pennsylvania Mennonite Heritage vol. III, no. 4 16-23*, (October, 1980).
375. 525
376. 95
377. 525
378. 95
379. 111
380. 277
381. Darvin Martin, *Martin Genealogical Project Database*, "Electronic."
382. Daniel Wenger, www.wengersundial.com/wengerfamily, "Electronic."
383. Darvin Martin, *Martin Genealogical Project Database*, "Electronic."
384. 209
385. 1088
386. Daniel Wenger, www.wengersundial.com/wengerfamily, "Electronic."
387. 209 (C552)
388. www.gendex.com/users/geiser/kidron.
389. 252
390. www.gendex.com/users/geiser/kidron.
391. 1088
392. 252
393. www.gendex.com/users/geiser/kidron.
394. 252
395. Daniel Wenger, www.wengersundial.com/wengerfamily, "Electronic."
396. 187
397. 60,40
398. 60, 40
399. 327
400. www.gendex.com/users/geiser/kidron.
401. 37
402. 71
403. Phares Brubaker Gible, *History and Genealogy of the Brubaker-Brubacher-Brewbaker Family in America (Vol. 1)*, The Eastern Pennsylvania Brubaker Association, 1951..
404. Daniel Wenger, www.wengersundial.com/wengerfamily, "Electronic."
405. 78
406. 128
407. 492
408. 128
409. 492
410. 128, 129
411. www.gendex.com/users/geiser/kidron.
412. 69, 71
413. 1085
414. 105
415. 165
416. 1110
417. www.gendex.com/users/geiser/kidron.
418. 1110
419. 167
420. 168
421. Daniel Wenger, www.wengersundial.com/wengerfamily, "Electronic."
422. 207
423. Daniel Wenger, www.wengersundial.com/wengerfamily, "Electronic."
424. 169
425. Daniel Wenger, www.wengersundial.com/wengerfamily, "Electronic."
426. 209
427. 172
428. 173
429. www.gendex.com/users/geiser/kidron.
430. Darvin Martin, *Martin Genealogical Project Database*, "Electronic."
431. www.gendex.com/users/geiser/kidron.
432. 656, 1086
433. 175
434. 1086
435. 175
436. 367

437. www.gendex.com/users/geiser/kidron.
438. 367
439. www.gendex.com/users/geiser/kidron.
440. 392
441. Daniel Wenger, www.wengersundial.com/wengerfamily, "Electronic."
442. 392
443. Daniel Wenger, www.wengersundial.com/wengerfamily, "Electronic."
444. 269
445. Darvin Martin, *Martin Genealogical Project Database*, "Electronic."
446. Daniel Wenger, www.wengersundial.com/wengerfamily, "Electronic."
447. 6
448. 211
449. Daniel Wenger, www.wengersundial.com/wengerfamily, "Electronic."
450. www.gendex.com/users/geiser/kidron.
451. Daniel Wenger, www.wengersundial.com/wengerfamily, "Electronic."
452. 702
453. www.gendex.com/users/geiser/kidron.
454. 702
455. Daniel Wenger, www.wengersundial.com/wengerfamily, "Electronic."
456. 259
457. 277
458. Darvin Martin, *Martin Genealogical Project Database*, "Electronic."
459. 277
460. B. LeRoy Burkhart, *Descendants of Jacob and Maria Burkhart Mennonite Family History Vol. IV, No. 3 106-109, July, 1985*.
461. Darvin Martin, *Martin Genealogical Project Database*, "Electronic."
462. B. LeRoy Burkhart, *Descendants of Jacob and Maria Burkhart Mennonite Family History Vol. IV, No. 3 106-109, July, 1985*.
463. 1094
464. Darvin Martin, *Martin Genealogical Project Database*, "Electronic."
465. 275 (C2711), 247 (C1431), 247
466. 275 (C2711)
467. Don and Jeanine Hartman, *Family Hart Database*, (website on rootsweb.com), "Electronic."
468. www.gendex.com/users/geiser/kidron.
469. Don and Jeanine Hartman, *Family Hart Database*, (website on rootsweb.com), "Electronic."
470. www.gendex.com/users/geiser/kidron.
471. 72
472. www.gendex.com/users/geiser/kidron.
473. 72
474. 248
475. Daniel Wenger, www.wengersundial.com/wengerfamily, "Electronic."
476. 248
477. 479, 248
478. www.gendex.com/users/geiser/kidron.
479. 479, 248
480. 27
481. 199
482. Daniel Wenger, www.wengersundial.com/wengerfamily, "Electronic."
483. www.gendex.com/users/geiser/kidron.
484. Daniel Wenger, www.wengersundial.com/wengerfamily, "Electronic."
485. 210
486. Daniel Wenger, www.wengersundial.com/wengerfamily, "Electronic."
487. 211
488. 69
489. B. LeRoy Burkhart, *Descendants of Jacob and Maria Burkhart Mennonite Family History Vol. IV, No. 3 106-109, July, 1985*.
490. 211
491. 69
492. Daniel Wenger, www.wengersundial.com/wengerfamily, "Electronic."
493. 211
494. 212
495. Daniel Wenger, www.wengersundial.com/wengerfamily, "Electronic."
496. 212
497. 213
498. Daniel Wenger, www.wengersundial.com/wengerfamily, "Electronic."
499. 213

500. Jane Evans Best and Howard C. Francis, *Six Good Families of Early Lancaster County, Pennsylvania Pennsylvania Mennonite Heritage Vol. XII, No. 3 11-28*, (July, 1989).
501. Daniel Wenger, www.wengersundial.com/wengerfamily, "Electronic."
502. 264
503. Daniel Wenger, www.wengersundial.com/wengerfamily, "Electronic."
504. Richard Warren Davis, www.mennosearch.com, (2006), "Electronic."
505. 105
506. Daniel Wenger, www.wengersundial.com/wengerfamily, "Electronic."
507. 277
508. 275 (C2711)
509. 395
510. 276 (C2716)
511. 395
512. 276 (C2716)
513. 395
514. 524 (C27164)
515. 395
516. 524 (C27164)
517. 395
518. 524 (C27165)
519. 395
520. 524 (C27166)
521. 395
522. 524 (C27166)
523. 395
524. 524 (C27167)
525. 395
526. 524 (C27168)
527. Daniel Wenger, www.wengersundial.com/wengerfamily, "Electronic."
528. 395
529. 524
530. 395
531. Daniel Wenger, www.wengersundial.com/wengerfamily, "Electronic."
532. 395
533. 524 (C27160)
534. 395
535. 524
536. 395
537. 525 (C2716A)
538. 8
539. 395
540. 525 (C2716A)
541. 8
542. 395
543. 525 (C2716B)
544. 395
545. 276 (C2717)
546. 276 (C7271)
547. 525
548. 35
549. 525
550. 238
551. 1094
552. 238
553. Daniel Wenger, www.wengersundial.com/wengerfamily, "Electronic."
554. 78
555. 277
556. 330, 364,277
557. 270
558. 278
559. www.gendex.com/users/geiser/kidron.
560. Pat L. Simonett, *My Lauver Ancestry Mennonite Family History Vol. XI, No. 4 179*, (October, 19992).
561. www.gendex.com/users/geiser/kidron.
562. 125
563. Pat L. Simonett, *My Lauver Ancestry Mennonite Family History Vol. XI, No. 4 179*, (October, 19992).
564. www.gendex.com/users/geiser/kidron.

565. 72
 566. www.gendex.com/users/geiser/kidron.
 567. 72
 568. 342
 569. 125
 570. Pat L. Simonett, *My Lauver Ancestry Mennonite Family History Vol. XI, No. 4 179*, (October, 19992).
 571. 342
 572. 125
 573. Pat L. Simonett, *My Lauver Ancestry Mennonite Family History Vol. XI, No. 4 179*, (October, 19992).
 574. Daniel Wenger, www.wengersundial.com/wengerfamily, "Electronic."
 575. 524
 576. 154
 577. 524
 578. 154
 579. 138
 580. 395
 581. 524
 582. 395
 583. 524 (C27160)
 584. 524
 585. 153
 586. Daniel Wenger, www.wengersundial.com/wengerfamily, "Electronic."
 587. 524
 588. 153
 589. Daniel Wenger, www.wengersundial.com/wengerfamily, "Electronic."
 590. 395
 591. 525 (C27169)
 592. 395
 593. 525 (C27160)
 594. Daniel Wenger, www.wengersundial.com/wengerfamily, "Electronic."
 595. Don and Jeanine Hartman, *Family Hart Database*, (website on rootsweb.com), "Electronic."
 596. Daniel Wenger, www.wengersundial.com/wengerfamily, "Electronic."
 597. Charles Fahs Kauffman, *A Genealogy and History of the Kauffman-Coffman Families of North America 1584 to 1937*, (Charles Fahs Kauffman, 1940, reprint 2000), 447.
 598. 450
 599. 16
 600. Noah Zimmerman, *Tips: Hege Pennsylvania Mennonite Heritage Vol. XVI, No. 4 40*, (October 1993).
 601. 17
 602. Daniel Wenger, www.wengersundial.com/wengerfamily, "Electronic."
 603. 17
 604. Daniel Wenger, www.wengersundial.com/wengerfamily, "Electronic."
 605. 17
 606. Genealogical Register of the Male and Female Descendants of Hans Hege; and also of the Male and Female Descendants of Henry Leshner and the relationshi, M. Kieffer and Co. Chambersburg, PA1859.
 607. 17
 608. 18
 609. 70
 610. 18
 611. 22
 612. Daniel R. Lehman, Hans Lehman, Immigrant of 1737 Pennsylvania Mennonite Heritage Vol. V, no. 3 9-13, 7/1982.
 613. 22
 614. 18
 615. 262
 616. www.gendex.com/users/geiser/kidron.
 617. 262
 618. 9
 619. www.gendex.com/users/geiser/kidron.
 620. 486
 621. www.gendex.com/users/geiser/kidron.
 622. 486
 623. Darvin Martin, *Martin Genealogical Project Database*, "Electronic."
 624. 21
 625. 22
 626. 262
 627. 486
 628. www.gendex.com/users/geiser/kidron.

629. 702
630. www.gendex.com/users/geiser/kidron.
631. 702
632. Daniel Wenger, www.wengersundial.com/wengerfamily, "Electronic."
633. Nikki L. Stoddard-Scofield, *Mennonites and Related Groups of Clarence, Erie County, New York, In the Nineteenth Century Pennsylvania Mennonite Heritage Vol. VI, Number 3 8-18*, (July, 1983).
634. 334
635. Nikki L. Stoddard-Scofield, *Mennonites and Related Groups of Clarence, Erie County, New York, In the Nineteenth Century Pennsylvania Mennonite Heritage Vol. VI, Number 3 8-18*, (July, 1983).
636. Daniel Wenger, www.wengersundial.com/wengerfamily, "Electronic."
637. Nikki L. Stoddard-Scofield, *Mennonites and Related Groups of Clarence, Erie County, New York, In the Nineteenth Century Pennsylvania Mennonite Heritage Vol. VI, Number 3 8-18*, (July, 1983).
638. Daniel Wenger, www.wengersundial.com/wengerfamily, "Electronic."
639. 534
640. Nikki L. Stoddard-Scofield, *Mennonites and Related Groups of Clarence, Erie County, New York, In the Nineteenth Century Pennsylvania Mennonite Heritage Vol. VI, Number 3 8-18*, (July, 1983).
641. 534
642. Nikki L. Stoddard-Scofield, *Mennonites and Related Groups of Clarence, Erie County, New York, In the Nineteenth Century Pennsylvania Mennonite Heritage Vol. VI, Number 3 8-18*, (July, 1983).
643. Daniel Wenger, www.wengersundial.com/wengerfamily, "Electronic."
644. 534
645. Nikki L. Stoddard-Scofield, *Mennonites and Related Groups of Clarence, Erie County, New York, In the Nineteenth Century Pennsylvania Mennonite Heritage Vol. VI, Number 3 8-18*, (July, 1983).
646. 534
647. Nikki L. Stoddard-Scofield, *Mennonites and Related Groups of Clarence, Erie County, New York, In the Nineteenth Century Pennsylvania Mennonite Heritage Vol. VI, Number 3 8-18*, (July, 1983).
648. Daniel Wenger, www.wengersundial.com/wengerfamily, "Electronic."
649. 534
650. Nikki L. Stoddard-Scofield, *Mennonites and Related Groups of Clarence, Erie County, New York, In the Nineteenth Century Pennsylvania Mennonite Heritage Vol. VI, Number 3 8-18*, (July, 1983).
651. Daniel Wenger, www.wengersundial.com/wengerfamily, "Electronic."
652. 534
653. Nikki L. Stoddard-Scofield, *Mennonites and Related Groups of Clarence, Erie County, New York, In the Nineteenth Century Pennsylvania Mennonite Heritage Vol. VI, Number 3 8-18*, (July, 1983).
654. 534
655. Nikki L. Stoddard-Scofield, *Mennonites and Related Groups of Clarence, Erie County, New York, In the Nineteenth Century Pennsylvania Mennonite Heritage Vol. VI, Number 3 8-18*, (July, 1983).
656. 534
657. Nikki L. Stoddard-Scofield, *Mennonites and Related Groups of Clarence, Erie County, New York, In the Nineteenth Century Pennsylvania Mennonite Heritage Vol. VI, Number 3 8-18*, (July, 1983).
658. 534
659. Nikki L. Stoddard-Scofield, *Mennonites and Related Groups of Clarence, Erie County, New York, In the Nineteenth Century Pennsylvania Mennonite Heritage Vol. VI, Number 3 8-18*, (July, 1983).
660. 534
661. Nikki L. Stoddard-Scofield, *Mennonites and Related Groups of Clarence, Erie County, New York, In the Nineteenth Century Pennsylvania Mennonite Heritage Vol. VI, Number 3 8-18*, (July, 1983).
662. 534
663. Nikki L. Stoddard-Scofield, *Mennonites and Related Groups of Clarence, Erie County, New York, In the Nineteenth Century Pennsylvania Mennonite Heritage Vol. VI, Number 3 8-18*, (July, 1983).
664. 334
665. 535
666. Nikki L. Stoddard-Scofield, *Mennonites and Related Groups of Clarence, Erie County, New York, In the Nineteenth Century Pennsylvania Mennonite Heritage Vol. VI, Number 3 8-18*, (July, 1983).
667. 280
668. Nikki L. Stoddard-Scofield, *Mennonites and Related Groups of Clarence, Erie County, New York, In the Nineteenth Century Pennsylvania Mennonite Heritage Vol. VI, Number 3 8-18*, (July, 1983).
669. John Roth and Catherine Leib Family Group Sheet 11/2001 Flora Burkholder 4832 Pineview Drive Vermillion, OH 44089-1643 dpburkholder@centurytel.net.
670. 927
671. Nikki L. Stoddard-Scofield, *Mennonites and Related Groups of Clarence, Erie County, New York, In the Nineteenth Century Pennsylvania Mennonite Heritage Vol. VI, Number 3 8-18*, (July, 1983).
672. 647
673. Nikki L. Stoddard-Scofield, *Mennonites and Related Groups of Clarence, Erie County, New York, In the Nineteenth Century Pennsylvania Mennonite Heritage Vol. VI, Number 3 8-18*, (July, 1983).
674. 647
675. John Roth and Catherine Leib Family Group Sheet 11/2001 Flora Burkholder 4832 Pineview Drive Vermillion, OH

44089-1643dpburkholder@centurytel.net.

676. Nikki L. Stoddard-Scotfield, *Mennonites and Related Groups of Clarence, Erie County, New York, In the Nineteenth Century Pennsylvania Mennonite Heritage Vol. VI, Number 3 8-18*, (July, 1983).

677. 647

678. John Roth and Catherine Leib Family Group Sheet 11/2001 Flora Burkholder 4832 Pineview DriveVermillion, OH 44089-1643dpburkholder@centurytel.net.

679. 647

680. Nikki L. Stoddard-Scotfield, *Mennonites and Related Groups of Clarence, Erie County, New York, In the Nineteenth Century Pennsylvania Mennonite Heritage Vol. VI, Number 3 8-18*, (July, 1983).

681. 647

682. Nikki L. Stoddard-Scotfield, *Mennonites and Related Groups of Clarence, Erie County, New York, In the Nineteenth Century Pennsylvania Mennonite Heritage Vol. VI, Number 3 8-18*, (July, 1983).

683. John Roth and Catherine Leib Family Group Sheet 11/2001 Flora Burkholder 4832 Pineview DriveVermillion, OH 44089-1643dpburkholder@centurytel.net.

684. 647

685. Nikki L. Stoddard-Scotfield, *Mennonites and Related Groups of Clarence, Erie County, New York, In the Nineteenth Century Pennsylvania Mennonite Heritage Vol. VI, Number 3 8-18*, (July, 1983).

686. John Roth and Catherine Leib Family Group Sheet 11/2001 Flora Burkholder 4832 Pineview DriveVermillion, OH 44089-1643dpburkholder@centurytel.net.

687. 647

688. Nikki L. Stoddard-Scotfield, *Mennonites and Related Groups of Clarence, Erie County, New York, In the Nineteenth Century Pennsylvania Mennonite Heritage Vol. VI, Number 3 8-18*, (July, 1983).

689. John Roth and Catherine Leib Family Group Sheet 11/2001 Flora Burkholder 4832 Pineview DriveVermillion, OH 44089-1643dpburkholder@centurytel.net.

690. 647

691. Nikki L. Stoddard-Scotfield, *Mennonites and Related Groups of Clarence, Erie County, New York, In the Nineteenth Century Pennsylvania Mennonite Heritage Vol. VI, Number 3 8-18*, (July, 1983).

692. 647

693. Nikki L. Stoddard-Scotfield, *Mennonites and Related Groups of Clarence, Erie County, New York, In the Nineteenth Century Pennsylvania Mennonite Heritage Vol. VI, Number 3 8-18*, (July, 1983).

694. John Roth and Catherine Leib Family Group Sheet 11/2001 Flora Burkholder 4832 Pineview DriveVermillion, OH 44089-1643dpburkholder@centurytel.net.

695. 647

696. Nikki L. Stoddard-Scotfield, *Mennonites and Related Groups of Clarence, Erie County, New York, In the Nineteenth Century Pennsylvania Mennonite Heritage Vol. VI, Number 3 8-18*, (July, 1983).

697. John Roth and Catherine Leib Family Group Sheet 11/2001 Flora Burkholder 4832 Pineview DriveVermillion, OH 44089-1643dpburkholder@centurytel.net.

698. 647

699. Nikki L. Stoddard-Scotfield, *Mennonites and Related Groups of Clarence, Erie County, New York, In the Nineteenth Century Pennsylvania Mennonite Heritage Vol. VI, Number 3 8-18*, (July, 1983).

700. John Roth and Catherine Leib Family Group Sheet 11/2001 Flora Burkholder 4832 Pineview DriveVermillion, OH 44089-1643dpburkholder@centurytel.net.

701. 647

702. Nikki L. Stoddard-Scotfield, *Mennonites and Related Groups of Clarence, Erie County, New York, In the Nineteenth Century Pennsylvania Mennonite Heritage Vol. VI, Number 3 8-18*, (July, 1983).

703. John Roth and Catherine Leib Family Group Sheet 11/2001 Flora Burkholder 4832 Pineview DriveVermillion, OH 44089-1643dpburkholder@centurytel.net.

704. 647

705. Nikki L. Stoddard-Scotfield, *Mennonites and Related Groups of Clarence, Erie County, New York, In the Nineteenth Century Pennsylvania Mennonite Heritage Vol. VI, Number 3 8-18*, (July, 1983).

706. John Roth and Catherine Leib Family Group Sheet 11/2001 Flora Burkholder 4832 Pineview DriveVermillion, OH 44089-1643dpburkholder@centurytel.net.

707. 647

708. Nikki L. Stoddard-Scotfield, *Mennonites and Related Groups of Clarence, Erie County, New York, In the Nineteenth Century Pennsylvania Mennonite Heritage Vol. VI, Number 3 8-18*, (July, 1983).

709. John Roth and Catherine Leib Family Group Sheet 11/2001 Flora Burkholder 4832 Pineview DriveVermillion, OH 44089-1643dpburkholder@centurytel.net.

710. 647

711. Nikki L. Stoddard-Scotfield, *Mennonites and Related Groups of Clarence, Erie County, New York, In the Nineteenth Century Pennsylvania Mennonite Heritage Vol. VI, Number 3 8-18*, (July, 1983).

712. 263 (C2524)

713. 25

714. 263

715. 18

716. 210

717. 89

718. 445
719. 89
720. 445
721. Daniel Wenger, www.wengersundial.com/wengerfamily, "Electronic."
722. 255
723. 32
724. 31
725. 474
726. 185
727. Daniel Wenger, www.wengersundial.com/wengerfamily, "Electronic."
728. 243
729. 264
730. Don and Jeanine Hartman, *Family Hart Database*, (website on rootsweb.com), "Electronic."
731. 128
732. 492
733. 128
734. 492
735. 22
736. 65
737. 250
738. 492
739. 13
740. 8-9
741. 245 (C1348)
742. 7-9
743. Samuel S. Wenger, *The Wenger Book*, (Pennsylvania German Heritage History Inc.), 265.
744. 21
745. 644
746. 21
747. 644
748. 55
749. 644, 450
750. 91
751. 450, 494
752. 644
753. Daniel Wenger, www.wengersundial.com/wengerfamily, "Electronic."
754. 187
755. 254
756. 342
757. 81
758. 665
759. 81
760. 665
761. 249, 266
762. 249
763. 210
764. 461
765. 57
766. 461
767. 57
768. 338 (C5426)
769. 398
770. 338 (C5426)
771. 398
772. 338 (C5462)
773. 656
774. 398
775. 656
776. 398
777. 656
778. 657 (C54625)
779. 129
780. 657 (54624)
781. 657 (C54624)
782. 129
783. 657

784. 339 (C5467)
 785. 339
 786. Jay Troxell Internet files 1/1999 Jay Troxell Hagerstown, MD.
 787. 659
 788. Jay Troxell Internet files 1/1999 Jay Troxell Hagerstown, MD.
 789. 839
 790. www.gendex.com/users/geiser/kidron.
 791. 839
 792. www.gendex.com/users/geiser/kidron.
 793. 339
 794. Daniel Wenger, www.wengersundial.com/wengerfamily, "Electronic."
 795. 339
 796. Daniel Wenger, www.wengersundial.com/wengerfamily, "Electronic."
 797. 339
 798. Daniel Wenger, www.wengersundial.com/wengerfamily, "Electronic."
 799. 35
 800. 525
 801. 35
 802. 525
 803. 35
 804. Samuel S. Wenger, *The Wenger Book*, (Pennsylvania German Heritage History Inc.).
 805. 73
 806. Samuel S. Wenger, *The Wenger Book*, (Pennsylvania German Heritage History Inc.).
 807. 73
 808. 313
 809. 659
 810. Jay Troxell Internet files 1/1999 Jay Troxell Hagerstown, MD.
 811. 659
 812. 330, 364, 277
 813. 277
 814. 364
 815. www.gendex.com/users/geiser/kidron.
 816. 32
 817. www.gendex.com/users/geiser/kidron.
 818. Daniel Wenger, www.wengersundial.com/wengerfamily, "Electronic."
 819. 32
 820. www.gendex.com/users/geiser/kidron.
 821. 835
 822. 32
 823. 835
 824. 32
 825. Darwin Martin, *Martin Genealogical Project Database*, "Electronic."
 826. Daniel Wenger, www.wengersundial.com/wengerfamily, "Electronic."
 827. Darwin Martin, *Martin Genealogical Project Database*, "Electronic."
 828. 342
 829. Daniel Wenger, www.wengersundial.com/wengerfamily, "Electronic."
 830. www.gendex.com/users/geiser/kidron.
 831. 173
 832. www.gendex.com/users/geiser/kidron.
 833. 218
 834. Daniel Wenger, www.wengersundial.com/wengerfamily, "Electronic."
 835. 218
 836. Daniel Wenger, www.wengersundial.com/wengerfamily, "Electronic."
 837. 343
 838. 53
 839. 668
 840. 53
 841. 668
 842. 343
 843. 669
 844. Daniel Wenger, www.wengersundial.com/wengerfamily, "Electronic."
 845. 395
 846. 523 (C27162)
 847. 395
 848. 523 (C27162)
 849. 412, 953

850. Darwin Martin, *Martin Genealogical Project Database*, "Electronic."
851. 412, 953
852. Darwin Martin, *Martin Genealogical Project Database*, "Electronic."
853. 357
854. www.gendex.com/users/geiser/kidron.
855. 705
856. www.gendex.com/users/geiser/kidron.
857. 705
858. 344
859. www.gendex.com/users/geiser/kidron.
860. 484
861. www.gendex.com/users/geiser/kidron.
862. 484
863. 93
864. 531
865. 93
866. 531
867. 45
868. Daniel Wenger, www.wengersundial.com/wengerfamily, "Electronic."
869. 344
870. 45
871. Daniel Wenger, www.wengersundial.com/wengerfamily, "Electronic."
872. 514
873. Daniel Wenger, www.wengersundial.com/wengerfamily, "Electronic."
874. Don and Jeanine Hartman, *Family Hart Database*, (website on rootsweb.com), "Electronic."
875. Daniel Wenger, www.wengersundial.com/wengerfamily, "Electronic."
876. Don and Jeanine Hartman, *Family Hart Database*, (website on rootsweb.com), "Electronic."
877. Daniel Wenger, www.wengersundial.com/wengerfamily, "Electronic."
878. Don and Jeanine Hartman, *Family Hart Database*, (website on rootsweb.com), "Electronic."
879. Daniel Wenger, www.wengersundial.com/wengerfamily, "Electronic."
880. 252
881. 284
882. 467
883. 284
884. 272, 515
885. 93
886. Daniel Wenger, www.wengersundial.com/wengerfamily, "Electronic."
887. 93
888. Daniel Wenger, www.wengersundial.com/wengerfamily, "Electronic."
889. www.gendex.com/users/geiser/kidron.
890. 1062
891. www.gendex.com/users/geiser/kidron.
892. 459, 1062
893. 625
894. www.gendex.com/users/geiser/kidron.
895. 625
896. Daniel Wenger, www.wengersundial.com/wengerfamily, "Electronic."
897. 130
898. www.gendex.com/users/geiser/kidron.
899. 130
900. www.gendex.com/users/geiser/kidron.
901. Daniel Wenger, www.wengersundial.com/wengerfamily, "Electronic."
902. 23
903. 65
904. www.gendex.com/users/geiser/kidron.
905. 71
906. www.gendex.com/users/geiser/kidron.
907. 72
908. Phares Brubaker Gible, *History and Genealogy of the Brubaker-Brubacher-Brewbaker Family in America (Vol. 1)*, The Eastern Pennsylvania Brubaker Association, 1951..
909. www.gendex.com/users/geiser/kidron.
910. 481
911. 461
912. 57
913. 461
914. 57

915. 226
916. 171
917. 226
918. 171
919. Daniel Wenger, www.wengersundial.com/wengerfamily, "Electronic."
920. 479
921. 127
922. Daniel Wenger, www.wengersundial.com/wengerfamily, "Electronic."
923. 479
924. 127
925. www.gendex.com/users/geiser/kidron.
926. 705
927. www.gendex.com/users/geiser/kidron.
928. 705
929. Daniel Wenger, www.wengersundial.com/wengerfamily, "Electronic."
930. 218
931. Daniel Wenger, www.wengersundial.com/wengerfamily, "Electronic."
932. 218
933. Daniel Wenger, www.wengersundial.com/wengerfamily, "Electronic."
934. 71
935. Phares Brubaker Gible, *History and Genealogy of the Brubaker-Brubacher-Brewbaker Family in America (Vol. 1)*, The Eastern Pennsylvania Brubaker Association, 1951..
936. www.gendex.com/users/geiser/kidron.
937. 71
938. www.gendex.com/users/geiser/kidron.
939. Daniel Wenger, www.wengersundial.com/wengerfamily, "Electronic."
940. www.gendex.com/users/geiser/kidron.
941. 71
942. www.gendex.com/users/geiser/kidron.
943. 71
944. 264
945. Don and Jeanine Hartman, *Family Hart Database*, (website on rootsweb.com), "Electronic."
946. 264
947. www.gendex.com/users/geiser/kidron.
948. 71
949. www.gendex.com/users/geiser/kidron.
950. 71
951. Daniel Wenger, www.wengersundial.com/wengerfamily, "Electronic."
952. www.gendex.com/users/geiser/kidron.
953. 72
954. www.gendex.com/users/geiser/kidron.
955. 72
956. 340
957. 72
958. Phares Brubaker Gible, *History and Genealogy of the Brubaker-Brubacher-Brewbaker Family in America (Vol. 1)*, The Eastern Pennsylvania Brubaker Association, 1951..
959. www.gendex.com/users/geiser/kidron.
960. 72
961. www.gendex.com/users/geiser/kidron.
962. 72
963. www.gendex.com/users/geiser/kidron.
964. 72
965. www.gendex.com/users/geiser/kidron.
966. 72
967. www.gendex.com/users/geiser/kidron.
968. 72
969. www.gendex.com/users/geiser/kidron.
970. 72
971. www.gendex.com/users/geiser/kidron.
972. 71
973. Daniel Wenger, www.wengersundial.com/wengerfamily, "Electronic."
974. www.gendex.com/users/geiser/kidron.
975. Darwin Martin, *Martin Genealogical Project Database*, "Electronic."
976. Daniel Wenger, www.wengersundial.com/wengerfamily, "Electronic."
977. 12
978. Daniel R. Lehman, *Bishop Hans Lehman, Immigrant of 1727 Pennsylvania Mennonite Heritage vol. III, no. 4 16-23*,

(October, 1980).

979. 12

980. 31

981. 474

982. 32

983. 31

984. Daniel Wenger, www.wengersundial.com/wengerfamily, "Electronic."

985. 492

986. 13

987. 492

988. Ezra and Maria Zimmerman, Ervin M. Zimmerman and Enos N. Zimmerman, *A Branch of the Zimmerman Offspring of Glause Zimmerman in Europe and his Children who came from Europe*, (Gordonville, PA Print Shop, 1988).

989. 38

990. 10

991. 25

992. 483

993. 25

994. 4

995. Daniel Wenger, www.wengersundial.com/wengerfamily, "Electronic."

996. www.gendex.com/users/geiser/kidron.

997. 625

998. 167

999. Daniel Wenger, www.wengersundial.com/wengerfamily, "Electronic."

1000. 331

1001. Daniel Wenger, www.wengersundial.com/wengerfamily, "Electronic."

1002. 172

1003. Darvin L. Martin, *Martin: A Mennonite Family Tree The First Five Generations*, (Historic Impressions, Lancaster, PA, 2000).

1004. Daniel Wenger, www.wengersundial.com/wengerfamily, "Electronic."

1005. www.gendex.com/users/geiser/kidron.

1006. 173

1007. www.gendex.com/users/geiser/kidron.

1008. 456

1009. Darvin Martin, *Martin Genealogical Project Database*, "Electronic."

1010. 38

1011. Ezra and Maria Zimmerman, Ervin M. Zimmerman and Enos N. Zimmerman, *A Branch of the Zimmerman Offspring of Glause Zimmerman in Europe and his Children who came from Europe*, (Gordonville, PA Print Shop, 1988).

1012. 35

1013. 109

1014. 645

1015. Daniel Wenger, www.wengersundial.com/wengerfamily, "Electronic."

1016. 22

1017. 23

1018. 835

1019. 32

1020. 835

1021. 32

1022. *M. G. Weaver Amos H. Martin and Daniel J. Martin 10/5/1927 New Holland, Pa.*

1023. 657

1024. *M. G. Weaver Amos H. Martin and Daniel J. Martin 10/5/1927 New Holland, Pa.*

1025. 39

1026. 657

1027. *M. G. Weaver Amos H. Martin and Daniel J. Martin 10/5/1927 New Holland, Pa.*

1028. 39

1029. 105

1030. Darvin Martin, *Martin Genealogical Project Database*, "Electronic."

1031. 105

1032. 104

1033. *Laura Weaver Compton Leah Weaver 1/21/1935.*

1034. 26

1035. 20

1036. 105

1037. www.gendex.com/users/geiser/kidron.

1038. 105

1039. www.gendex.com/users/geiser/kidron.

1040. 105

1041. *Laura Weaver Compton Leah Weaver 1/21/1935.*
1042. 104
1043. *Laura Weaver Compton Leah Weaver 1/21/1935.*
1044. 26
1045. www.gendex.com/users/geiser/kidron.
1046. 656
1047. 398
1048. 656
1049. 398
1050. 851
1051. 696
1052. 175
1053. 691
1054. 696
1055. 102
1056. 696
1057. www.gendex.com/users/geiser/kidron.
1058. 367
1059. 736
1060. Daniel Wenger, www.wengersundial.com/wengerfamily, "Electronic."
1061. 252
1062. Darvin Martin, *Martin Genealogical Project Database*, "Electronic."
1063. 469
1064. www.gendex.com/users/geiser/kidron.
1065. 486
1066. Darvin Martin, *Martin Genealogical Project Database*, "Electronic."
1067. www.gendex.com/users/geiser/kidron.
1068. 486
1069. Darvin Martin, *Martin Genealogical Project Database*, "Electronic."
1070. 365
1071. Samuel S. Wenger, *The Wenger Book*, (Pennsylvania German Heritage History Inc.).
1072. 130
1073. www.gendex.com/users/geiser/kidron.
1074. 130
1075. www.gendex.com/users/geiser/kidron.
1076. Daniel Wenger, www.wengersundial.com/wengerfamily, "Electronic."
1077. 7-9
1078. Samuel S. Wenger, *The Wenger Book*, (Pennsylvania German Heritage History Inc.), 265.
1079. 7
1080. 246 (1348)
1081. 8-9
1082. 245 (C1348)
1083. 28
1084. 332
1085. 87
1086. Daniel Wenger, www.wengersundial.com/wengerfamily, "Electronic."
1087. www.gendex.com/users/geiser/kidron.
1088. 29
1089. 89
1090. www.gendex.com/users/geiser/kidron.
1091. 5
1092. www.gendex.com/users/geiser/kidron.
1093. 5
1094. 21
1095. 5
1096. 29
1097. 5
1098. 29
1099. 26
1100. Aaron and Ada Leinbach, *Family History of John W. Martin, Gordonville Pennsylvania Print Shop, 1975.*
1101. www.gendex.com/users/geiser/kidron.
1102. 26
1103. 91
1104. Daniel Wenger, www.wengersundial.com/wengerfamily, "Electronic."
1105. 91
1106. Daniel Wenger, www.wengersundial.com/wengerfamily, "Electronic."

1107. 91
1108. 90
1109. www.gendex.com/users/geiser/kidron.
1110. 479, 1108
1111. www.gendex.com/users/geiser/kidron.
1112. 479, 1108
1113. www.gendex.com/users/geiser/kidron.
1114. 459
1115. www.gendex.com/users/geiser/kidron.
1116. 459, 1062
1117. Daniel Wenger, www.wengersundial.com/wengerfamily, "Electronic."
1118. 479
1119. 127
1120. Daniel Wenger, www.wengersundial.com/wengerfamily, "Electronic."
1121. 479
1122. 127
1123. 5
1124. B. LeRoy Burkhart, Descendants of Jacob and Maria Burkhart Mennonite Family History Vol. IV, No. 3 106-109, July, 1985.
1125. 5
1126. B. LeRoy Burkhart, Descendants of Jacob and Maria Burkhart Mennonite Family History Vol. IV, No. 3 106-109, July, 1985.
1127. 15
1128. Daniel Wenger, www.wengersundial.com/wengerfamily, "Electronic."
1129. 35
1130. 456
1131. 522
1132. 515
1133. 284
1134. 272, 515
1135. Daniel Wenger, www.wengersundial.com/wengerfamily, "Electronic."
1136. www.gendex.com/users/geiser/kidron.
1137. 72
1138. www.gendex.com/users/geiser/kidron.
1139. 459
1140. www.gendex.com/users/geiser/kidron.
1141. 459
1142. www.gendex.com/users/geiser/kidron.
1143. 703
1144. www.gendex.com/users/geiser/kidron.
1145. 479, 484
1146. www.gendex.com/users/geiser/kidron.
1147. 479, 484
1148. 57
1149. 81
1150. www.gendex.com/users/geiser/kidron.
1151. Daniel Wenger, www.wengersundial.com/wengerfamily, "Electronic."
1152. www.gendex.com/users/geiser/kidron.
1153. 484
1154. www.gendex.com/users/geiser/kidron.
1155. 484
1156. 43
1157. www.gendex.com/users/geiser/kidron.
1158. 43
1159. www.gendex.com/users/geiser/kidron.
1160. Daniel Wenger, www.wengersundial.com/wengerfamily, "Electronic."
1161. 522
1162. Daniel Wenger, www.wengersundial.com/wengerfamily, "Electronic."
1163. 657
1164. Daniel Wenger, www.wengersundial.com/wengerfamily, "Electronic."
1165. 212
1166. Daniel Wenger, www.wengersundial.com/wengerfamily, "Electronic."
1167. www.gendex.com/users/geiser/kidron.
1168. Daniel Wenger, www.wengersundial.com/wengerfamily, "Electronic."
1169. www.gendex.com/users/geiser/kidron.
1170. Daniel Wenger, www.wengersundial.com/wengerfamily, "Electronic."

1171. 243
 1172. 188
 1173. 443
 1174. Daniel Wenger, www.wengersundial.com/wengerfamily, "Electronic."
 1175. 68
 1176. Daniel Wenger, www.wengersundial.com/wengerfamily, "Electronic."
 1177. 491
 1178. 84
 1179. Daniel Wenger, www.wengersundial.com/wengerfamily, "Electronic."
 1180. 48
 1181. 81
 1182. 840
 1183. Daniel Wenger, www.wengersundial.com/wengerfamily, "Electronic."
 1184. David S. Rodes and Norman R. Wenger, *Unionists and the Civil War Experience in the Shenandoah Valley- Volume III, The Valley Research Associates*, 385-408.
 1185. Samuel S. Wenger, *The Wenger Book*, (Pennsylvania German Heritage History Inc.), 238.
 1186. Samuel S. Wenger, *The Wenger Book*, (Pennsylvania German Heritage History Inc.), 435.
 1187. Samuel S. Wenger, *The Wenger Book*, (Pennsylvania German Heritage History Inc.), 238.
 1188. David S. Rodes and Norman R. Wenger, *Unionists and the Civil War Experience in the Shenandoah Valley- Volume III, The Valley Research Associates*, 373-384.
 1189. Samuel S. Wenger, *The Wenger Book*, (Pennsylvania German Heritage History Inc.), 434.
 1190. Genealogical Register of the Male and Female Descendants of Hans Hege; and also of the Male and Female Descendants of Henry Leshner and the relationshi, M. Kieffer and Co. Chambersburg, PA1859.
 1191. 17
 1192. 396
 1193. 18
 1194. 70
 1195. 396
 1196. Daniel Wenger, www.wengersundial.com/wengerfamily, "Electronic."
 1197. 396
 1198. 359
 1199. Pauline Eshelman, *Ulrich Eshleman of Lancaster County, Pennsylvania Mennonite Family History Vol. XIII, No. 4 172-174*, (October, 1994).
 1200. 396
 1201. Pauline Eshelman, *Ulrich Eshleman of Lancaster County, Pennsylvania Mennonite Family History Vol. XIII, No. 4 172-174*, (October, 1994).
 1202. 396
 1203. 103 (553)
 1204. 396
 1205. 125
 1206. 396
 1207. 125
 1208. 396
 1209. 395
 1210. 523 (C27162)
 1211. 395
 1212. 523 (C27162)
 1213. 395
 1214. 523 (C27163)
 1215. 314 (2103)
 1216. 395
 1217. 523
 1218. 395
 1219. 523
 1220. 314 (2103)
 1221. 32
 1222. 395
 1223. 525 (C27160)
 1224. 395
 1225. 525 (C27169)
 1226. 571
 1227. Daniel Wenger, www.wengersundial.com/wengerfamily, "Electronic."
 1228. 644
 1229. 571
 1230. Daniel Wenger, www.wengersundial.com/wengerfamily, "Electronic."
 1231. 29

1232. Daniel Wenger, www.wengersundial.com/wengerfamily, "Electronic."
 1233. 486
 1234. Daniel Wenger, www.wengersundial.com/wengerfamily, "Electronic."
 1235. www.gendex.com/users/geiser/kidron.
 1236. 487
 1237. www.gendex.com/users/geiser/kidron.
 1238. Daniel Wenger, www.wengersundial.com/wengerfamily, "Electronic."
 1239. 518
 1240. Daniel Wenger, www.wengersundial.com/wengerfamily, "Electronic."
 1241. 65
 1242. Daniel Wenger, www.wengersundial.com/wengerfamily, "Electronic."
 1243. 728
 1244. 293
 1245. 728
 1246. 293
 1247. 728
 1248. Daniel Wenger, www.wengersundial.com/wengerfamily, "Electronic."
 1249. Don and Jeanine Hartman, *Family Hart Database*, (website on rootsweb.com), "Electronic."
 1250. 167
 1251. 728
 1252. www.gendex.com/users/geiser/kidron.
 1253. 167
 1254. 728
 1255. www.gendex.com/users/geiser/kidron.
 1256. Daniel Wenger, www.wengersundial.com/wengerfamily, "Electronic."
 1257. 530
 1258. 91
 1259. www.gendex.com/users/geiser/kidron.
 1260. 530
 1261. Swiss Anabaptist Genealogical Association , *Swiss Anabaptist Genealogical Association Website*, (<http://www.omii.org/omii.htm>).
 1262. 530
 1263. www.gendex.com/users/geiser/kidron.
 1264. Swiss Anabaptist Genealogical Association , *Swiss Anabaptist Genealogical Association Website*, (<http://www.omii.org/omii.htm>).
 1265. Daniel Wenger, www.wengersundial.com/wengerfamily, "Electronic."
 1266. 164
 1267. 510
 1268. 164
 1269. 510
 1270. Daniel Wenger, www.wengersundial.com/wengerfamily, "Electronic."
 1271. 164
 1272. 93
 1273. 531
 1274. 93
 1275. 531
 1276. 93
 1277. 343